Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Abbot, Abiel (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 112-113)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 14,
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) * Barnard, John (1709) * Foster, Abiel (1756) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) *

❖ Abbot, Abiel (ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 244)

❖ Abbot, Abiel (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) *

❖ Abbot, Abiel (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) *

❖ Abbot, Benjamin (A.B. 1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Phillips, John (1735) *

❖ Abbot, Daniel (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Pickman, William (1766) *

❖ Abbot, Gordon (1950) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Wentworth, John (1755) *

❖ Abbot, Hull (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 365-369)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16,
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Fowle, John (1732) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Henley, Samuel (1740) * Osgood, James (1724) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) *

❖ Abbot, Isaac (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 144)

❖ Abbot, Jacob (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) *

❖ Abbot, Thomas (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 3-4)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) *

❖ Abbot, William (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Atherton, Israel (1762) *

❖ Abbot, William Lovejoy (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Kittredge, Thomas (M.D. 1811) *

❖ Abbot, Zebadiah (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 376)

❖ Adams, Amos (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 178-186)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) * Adams, Zabdiel (1759) * Aspinwall, William (1764) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Clarke, William (1752) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Kingsbury, Samuel (1759) * Moore, Jonathan (1761) * Patten, William (1754) * Prentiss, Caleb (1765) * Williams, Ebenezer (1760) * Wyeth, John (1760) *

❖ Adams, Benjamin (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 268-270)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) * Gleason, Charles (1738) * Thaxter, Samuel (1743) *

❖ Adams, Charles (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Shaw, John (1772) * Thaxter, John (1774) *

❖ Adams, Charles Francis (1825) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,
Cross index: Dana, Francis (1762) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) *

❖ Adams, Daniel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 360-361)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) *

❖ Adams, Daniel (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Adams Daniel (1774) *

❖ Adams, Ebenezer (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 103)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1710) * Adams, Joseph (1745) *

❖ Adams, Eliphalet (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 188-198)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) * Christophers, Christopher (1702) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Jewett, David (1736) * Noyes, James (1659) * Owen, John (1723) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) * Williams, Elisha (1711) * Williams, Solomon (1719) *

❖ Adams, Henry (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) *

❖ Adams, Hugh (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 321-336)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15,
Cross index: Adams, John (1721) * Adams, John (1745) * Adams, Winborn (1737) * Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Cotton, John (1657) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Lord, Joseph (1691) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Niles, Samuel (1699) * Rand, Isaac (1761) * Read, John (1697) * Shurtleff, William (1707) *

❖ Adams, Jedediah (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 268-272)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7,
Cross index: Marsh, Joseph (1705) * Martyn, John (1724) *

❖ Adams, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 424-427)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 9,
Cross index: Clap, Nathaniel (1690) * Cutler, Timothy (1734) * Hunt, John (I) (1734) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Watson, John (1735) * Winslow, Josiah (1721) *

❖ Adams, John (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 509-512)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 11, 14,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Adams, Joseph (1710) * Roberts, Joseph (1741) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Adams, John (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 513-520)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) * Adams, Joseph (1710) * Adams, Joseph (1745) * Adams, Samuel (1740) * Adams, Samuel (1770) * Adams, Zabdiel (1759) * Allen, Thomas (1762) * Ames, Fisher (1774) * Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Angier, Oakes (1764) * Apthorp, William (ex-1766) * Atkins, Dudley (1748) * Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) * Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) * Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) * Avery, John (1731) * Avery, John (1759) * Badger, Stephen (1747) * Balch, Thomas (1733) * Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Baylies, William (1760) * Bethune, George (1740) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Borland, Francis (1774) * Borland, John (1748) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) * Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Brattle, Thomas (1760) * Brattle, William (1722) * Brewster, Nathaniel (1642) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Brooks, Edward (1757) * Brown, John (1741) * Browne, William (1755) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Cabot, George (1770) * Cary, Richard (1763) * Chandler, Nathaniel (1768) * Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Chandler, William (1772) * Chardon, Peter (1757) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Church, Edward (1759) * Cleverly, Joseph (1733) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cotton, John (1730) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) * Crawford, William (A.M. 1761) * Crosby, Joseph (1772) * Curtis, Samuel (1766) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Cushing, Charles (1755) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Cushing, William (1751) * Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Dana, James (1753) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Downing, George (1642) * Dudley, Joseph (1751) * Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) * Dyer, Thomas (1764) * Edson, Josiah (1730) * Edwards, Thomas (1771) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Farnham, Daniel (1739) * Farrar, Stephen (1755) * Faxon, Azariah (1752) * Fiske, Abel (1774) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) * Foster, Isaac (1758) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Gooch, Joseph (1720) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) * Gridley, Benjamin (1751) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Hale, Samuel (1766) * Hancock, John (1719) * Hancock, John (1754) * Haven, Jason (1754) * Hemmenway, Moses (1755) * Henshaw, Joseph (1748) * Hersey, Ezekiel (1728) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Hill, Edward (1772) * Hill, John (1756) * Hilliard, Timothy (1764) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Hooper, William (1760) * Howland, John (1741) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Jay, John (LL.D. 1790) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Jennison, William (1774) * Joy, Michael (1771) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Kimball, Benjamin (1753) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Langdon, Paul (1770) * Lathrop, John (A.M.

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

1768) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Lincoln, Bela (1754) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Livermore, Matthew (1722) * Livingston, Philip (1755) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Lovell, James (1756) * Lowell, John (1760) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Marsh, Joseph (1728) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Miller, Samuel (1756) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Niles, Samuel (1699) * Niles, Samuel (1731) * Norton, John (1671) * Nutting, John (1712) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Andrew (1749) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Osgood, Samuel (1770) * Otis, James (1743) * Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Paine, Timothy (1748) * Paine, William (1768) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Payson, Phillips (1754) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Pemberton, Samuel (1742) * Penniman, Joseph (1765) * Perkins, Nathaniel (1734) * Perley, Samuel (1763) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Pickering, John (1761) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Pitts, James (1731) * Porter, Elisha (1761) * Porter, Samuel (1763) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Putnam, James (1746) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, Edmund (1752) * Quincy, John (1708) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Quincy, Norton (1736) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Rice, Nathan (1773) * Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) * Rogers, Daniel (1771) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Russell, Chambers (1731) * Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Savil, Elisha (1743) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Sever, William (1745) * Sewall David (1755) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Shaw, John (1772) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Shute, Daniel (1743) * Sluman, Joseph (1756) * Smith, Elias (1753) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Smith, Samuel Stanhope (LL.D. 1810) * Smith, William (1725) * Sprague, John (1737) * Stockbridge, Joseph (1755) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Sumner, Increase (1767) * Swift, Samuel (1735) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Thaxter, John (1741) * Thaxter, John (1774) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Thayer, Elisha (1767) * Tisdale, William (1755) * Treadwell, Daniel (1754) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) * Tudor, William (1769) * Tufts, Cotton (1749) * Turell, Ebenezer (1721) * Tyng, Eleazar (1712) * Tyng, John (1725) * Vassall, William (1733) * Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) * Waldo, Joseph (1741) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Warren, James (1745) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) * Webb, Jonathan (1754) * Webb, Nathan (1725) * Webb, Nathan (1754) * Wells, Nathaniel (1760) * Wendell, John (1750) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) * Wentworth, John (1755) * West, Samuel (1754) * Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) * Whipple, Oliver (1766) * White, Samuel (1731) * Whitney, Peter (1762) * Whitney, Phineas (1759) * Wibird, Anthony (1747) * Willard, John (1751) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) * Williams, Jonathan (1772) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Winthrop, William (1770) * Wyer, David (1758) *

❖ Adams, John (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Cooper, Samuel (1743) *

❖ Adams, John Quincy (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Allen, Jonathan (1774) * Ames, Fisher (1774) * Atherton, Joshua (1762) * Barnard, Thomas (1766) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Cabot, George (1770) * Cary, Thomas (1761) * Cushing, Nathan (1763) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Eustis, William (1772) * Fisher, Joshua (1766) * Fiske, Shepard (1721) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Hilliard, Timothy (1764) * Hooper, Stephen (1761) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Leavitt, Martin (1773) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Mellen, John (1770) * Melvill, Thomas (A.M. 1773) * Norton, John (1671) * Osgood, David (1771) * Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) * Parker, Benjamin (1737) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Pickering, John (1761) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Quincy, John (1708) * Quincy, Norton (1736) * Rice, Nathan (1773) * Sawyer, Micajah (1756) * Shaw, John (1772) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Swett, John Barnard (1771) * Tappan, David (1771) * Thaxter, John (1741) * Thaxter, John (1774) * Thomas, Joshua (1772) * Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Tucker, John (1741) * Tudor, William (1769) * Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) * Warren, James (1745) * Webster, Samuel (1737) * West, Samuel (1754) * White, John (1751) * Wibird, Anthony (1747) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) * Willard, Samuel (1767) * Williams, Samuel (1761) *

❖ Adams, Joseph (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 502-506)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 15,
Cross index: Adams, Ebenezer (1747) * Adams, Joseph (1745) * Janvrin, John (1728) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Pickering, John (1761) *

❖ Adams, Joseph (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 110-114)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Brown, Nathaniel (1712) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Lowell, John (1721) * Moody, John (1727) * Odlin, John (1702) * Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) * Rust, Henry (1707) * Tucker, John (1741) *

❖ Adams, Joseph (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 513)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12,
Cross index: Adams, Ebenezer (1747) * Adams, Joseph (1710) *

❖ Adams, Joseph (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 233-234)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Bucknam, David (1737) *

❖ Adams, Joseph (ex-1769) (Sketch: 17: 115-116)

❖ Adams, Joseph (1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) *

❖ Adams, Josiah (1801) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) *

❖ Adams, Moses (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 468-471)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Butler, Zebulon (1770) * Hunt, Joseph (1770) *

❖ Adams, Moses (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) *

❖ Adams, Peter (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) *

❖ Adams, Phineas (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 150-151)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (ex-1769) * Hall, William (1766) *

❖ Adams, Phineas (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Adams, Phineas (1762) *

❖ Adams, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 420-465)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) * Adams, John (1755) * Adams, Joseph (1748) * Adams, Samuel (1770) * Allen, James (ex-1758) * Ames, Fisher (1774) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) * Ashe, John (1746) * Avery, John (1731) * Avery, John (1759) * Avery, Joseph (1771) * Bacon, John (A.M. 1771) * Badcock, Josiah (1772) * Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Bethune, George (1740) * Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) * Bigelow, Jacob (1766) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Bowen, Penuel (1762) * Brattle, William (1722) * Brown, John (1741) * Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Chauncy, Charles (1748) * Checkley, Samuel (1715) * Checkley, Samuel (1743) * Checkley, William (1756) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Church, Edward (1759) * Clarke, Jonas (1752) * Clarke, Richard (1729) * Cooke, Elisha (1697) * Cooke, Middlecott (1723) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cotton, John (1747) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Cushing, William (1751) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Dorr, Joseph (1752) * Downe, Samuel (1740) * Downer, Silas (1747) * Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) * Eustis, William (1772) * Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) * Foster, Isaac (1758) * Foster, Jedediah (1744) * Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Green, Francis (ex-1760) * Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) * Henshaw, Joseph (1748) * Hill, Henry (1756) * Hoar, Jonathan (1740) * Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

* Hurd, John (1747) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Inman, George (1772) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Jones, John Coffin (1768) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Langdon, Timothy (1765) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Livingston, Peter R. (A.M. 1779) * Lovell, James (1756) * Lowell, John (1760) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Marrett, John (1763) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Melvill, Thomas (A.M. 1773) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Noyes, Nathaniel (1763) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Andrew (1749) * Osgood, David (1771) * Otis, James (1743) * Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Partridge, George (1762) * Pecker, James (1743) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Pickering, John (1759) * Pitts, James (1731) * Pitts, John (1757) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Scollay, John (1764) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sewall, Samuel (1733) * Smith, John (1722) * Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Sumner, Increase (1767) * Swift, Samuel (1735) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Tucker, John (1741) * Tufts, Cotton (1749) * Turner, William (1767) * Tyler, Daniel (1771) * Upham, Caleb (1744) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Ward, Ephraim (1763) * Warren, James (1745) * Warren, John (1771) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) * Winslow, Isaac (1727) * Winslow, Pelham (1753) * Winthrop, James (1769) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Winthrop, John (1765) *

❖ Adams, Samuel (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 334-336)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 14, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Butler, Zebulon (1770) * Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) * Homans, John (1772) * Newell, Jonathan (1770) * Upham, Caleb (1744) * Warren, Joseph (1759) *

❖ Adams, Seth (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 272-273)

❖ Adams, Thomas (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) *

❖ Adams, Thomas Boylston (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Shaw, John (1772) * Thaxter, John (1774) *

❖ Adams, William (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 380-387)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Chauncy, Isaac (1693) * Collins, Nathaniel (1697) * Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Hubbard, Richard (1653) * Metcalf, Joseph (1703) * Niles, Samuel (1699) * Nowell, Alexander (1664) * Oakes, Urian (1749) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Watson, Caleb (1661) *

❖ Adams, Winborn (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 113-114)

❖ Adams, Zabdiel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 377-383)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 14, 15, 18,
Cross index: Barnard, Jeremiah (1773) * Bass, John (1761) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Stearns, Charles (1773) * Stearns, David (1728) * Whitney, Phineas (1759) *

❖ Addington, Isaac (ex-1660s) (App.: 1: 581-582)

❖ Alcock, George (A.B. 1673) (Sketch: 2: 420-422)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Alcock, John (1646) * Thacher, Peter (1671) *

❖ Alcock, John (A.B. 1646) (Sketch: 1: 124-126)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,
Cross index: Alcock, George (1673) * Alcock, Samuel (1659) * Hunt, Samuel (1700) * Whitman, Zechariah (1668) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ Alcock, Samuel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 9-10)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Alcock, George (1673) * Graves, Thomas (1656) *

❖ Alden, Isaiah (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Alden, Timothy (1762) *

❖ Alden, Martin (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Alden, Timothy (1762) *

❖ Alden, Timothy (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 152-153)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15,
Cross index: Fobes, Peres (1762) * Keith, Ephraim (1762) * Weld, Habijah (1723) *

❖ Alden, Timothy (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17,
Cross index: Alden, Timothy (1762) * Brackett, Joshua (1752) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Haven, Samuel (1749) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Wingate, John (1744) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Alden, Zechariah (A.B. 1692) (Sketch: 4: 119)

❖ Allen, Ebenezer (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 471-473)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1771) *

❖ Allen, Eleazar (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 6)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,
Cross index: Crocker, Josiah (1738) * Taylor, Barnabas (1721) *

❖ Allen, Isaac (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Wright, Phineas (1772) *

❖ Allen, James (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 405-406)

❖ Allen, James (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 159-164)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Brattle, William (1722) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Fitch, John (1727) * Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Tyng, John (1725) *

❖ Allen, James (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 379)

❖ Allen, James (ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 245-247)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) *

❖ Allen, James (1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Allen, James (1754) *

❖ Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) (Sketch: 8: 540-549)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 14,
Cross index: Allen, James (1717) * Allen, James (ex-1758) * Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Palmer, Eliakim (1727) *

❖ Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1738) (Sketch: 10: 270)

❖ Allen, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 4-5)

❖ Allen, Jonathan (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 125-126)

❖ Allen, Jonathan (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 362-365)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Eliot, John (1772) * Sheafe, James (1774) * Taft, Moses (1774) * Thurston, Benjamin (1774) *

❖ Allen, Joseph (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 365-366)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Sheafe, James (1774) * Taft, Moses (1774) *

❖ Allen, Samuel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 342-343)

❖ Allen, Thomas (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 153-165)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Ballantine, Wiiliam Gay (1771) * Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768) * Bridgman, Thomas (1762) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Webster, Samuel (1762) * Williams, William (1729) *

❖ Allen, Thomas (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Allen, Thomas (1762) *

❖ Allen, Wilkes (1801) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Clark, Thomas (1670) *

❖ Allen, William (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 180-182)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) *

❖ Allen, William (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Allen, Thomas (1762) * Eaton, Samuel (1763) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Allen, William Winthrop (1817) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Crocker, John (1743) *

❖ Allerton, Isaac (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 253-256)
❖ Allin, Daniel (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 470-471)

❖ Allin (Alling), James (A.B. 1679) (Sketch: 3: 173-174)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 7,
Cross index: Cushing, Caleb (1692) * Cushing, James (1725) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Moody, Joshua (1707) *

❖ Allin, James (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 506-510)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Allin, James (1742) * Aspinwall, Samuel (1714) * Brown, Cotton (1743) * Gleason, Charles (1738) * Sewall, Henry (1738) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Walley, John (1734) *

❖ Allin, James (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 114)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) *

❖ Allin, John (A.B. 1643) (Sketch: 1: 93-101)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Allin, Daniel (1675) * Stirk, George (1646) *

❖ Alline, John (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 574-575)
❖ Allis, Samuel (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 292-294)

❖ Allston, Washington (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Ambrose, Joshua (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 381)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Ambrose, Nehemiah (1653)

❖ Ambrose, Nehemiah (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 381-382)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Hooker, Samuel (1653) *

❖ Ames, Fisher (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 367-380)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Adams, Samuel (1740) * Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Ames, Seth (1764) * Bliss, Jonathan (1763) * Cabot, George (1770) * Eustis, William (1772) * Fisher, Joshua (1766) * Hobart, William (1774) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Sumner, Increase (1767) * Thaxter, John (1774) * Tudor, William (1769) *

❖ Ames, Nathaniel (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 3-15)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) * Ames, Seth (1764) * Brown, Josiah (1761) * Cabot, Joseph (1764) * Chipman, John (1761) * Clark, William (1759) * Haven, Jason (1754) * Lincoln, Bela (1754) * Oliver, Daniel (1758) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * White, Jonathan (1763) *

❖ Ames, Seth (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 4-5)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) *

❖ Ames, Silvanus (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 441-442)

❖ Ames, William (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 107-110)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Oakes, Urian (1649) * Woodbridge, Benjamin (1642) *

❖ Amory, Jonathan (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15,
Cross index: Amory, Thomas (1741) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Amory, Rufus G. (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,
Cross index: Lowell, John (1760) * Thaxter, John (1774) *

❖ Amory, Thomas (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 4-7)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Coffin, Nathaniel (1744) *

❖ Andrew, Samuel (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 457-462)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8,
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1714) * Andrew, Samuel (A.M. 1714) * Cheever, Thomas (1677) * Cotton, John (1678) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Law, Jonathan (1695) * Pierpont, James (1681) * Pike, John (1675) * Rogers, John (1649) * Whittlesey, Samuel (1729) * Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) *

❖ Andrew, Samuel (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 36-37)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7,
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (A.M. 1714) * Hicks, Zechariah (1724) *

❖ Andrew, Samuel (A.M. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 592-593)

❖ Andrews, Asa (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) *

❖ Andrews, Jedediah (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 219-224)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9,
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Adams, John (1721) * Cowell, David (1732) * Hobart, Noah (1724) *

❖ Andrews, John (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 15,
Cross index: Cary, Thomas (1761) * Shute, Daniel (1743) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) *

❖ Andrews, John Dudley (1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) *

❖ Angier, Ames (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 26-29)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Fiske, John (1702) *

❖ Angier, Charles (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Angier, Oakes (1764) *

❖ Angier, John (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 325-327)

❖ Angier, John (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 369-370)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Angier, Oakes (1764) * Angier, Samuel (1673) * Angier, Samuel (1763) * Bacon, Jacob (1731) * Byram, Eliab (1740) * Hyde, Ephraim (A.M. 1763) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Packard, Elijah (1750) * Shaw, John (1729) * Shaw, John (1772) * Veazie, Samuel (1736) *

❖ Angier, Oakes (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 5-7)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 15,
Cross index: Angier, John (1720) * Angier, Samuel (1763) *

❖ Angier, Samuel (A.B. 1673) (Sketch: 2: 422-428)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 18,
Cross index: Angier, Ames (1701) * Angier, John (1720) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Shattuck, Benjamin (1709) * Shaw, John (1729) * Shaw, John (1772) *

❖ Angier, Samuel (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 234-235)

❖ Angier, Samuel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 350)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 16,
Cross index: Angier, John (1720) * Angier, Samuel (1673) * Briggs, Ephraim (1764) * Payson, John (1764) * Smith, Thomas (1725) *

❖ Annabel, John (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 340)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Burley, Andrew (1742) *

❖ Appleton, Francis Randall (1875) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Fuller, Daniel (1764) *

❖ Appleton, Henry (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 520-521)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13, 14,
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Browne, William (1755) *

❖ Appleton, John (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 182)

❖ Appleton, John (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 127-129)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Sparhawk, John (1731) *

❖ Appleton, John Sparhawk (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) *

❖ Appleton, Nathaniel (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 599-609)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) * Appleton, Henry (1755) * Appleton, John (ex-1703) * Appleton, John (1757) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) * Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) * Badger, Stephen (1747) * Barnard, Thomas (1766) * Barrett, John (ex-1749) * Bean, Joseph (1748) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Bowes, Nicholas (1725) * Brattle, William (1680) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Callender, John (1723) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Cleveland, Aaron (1735) * Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cushing, John (1729) * Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) * Dana, James (1753) * Dana, Samuel (1755) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Emery, Samuel (1774) * Fitch, John (1728) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Gardner, Henry (1765) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Gibbs, Henry (1766) * Hancock, John (1689) * Hancock, Nathaniel (1721) * Haven, Jason (1754) * Haven, Samuel (1749) * Haven, Samuel (1772) * Hilliard, Timothy (1764) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Huntington, Jedediah (1763) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Jackson, Joseph (1753) * Leonard, Thomas (1768) * Leverett, John (1680) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Oliver, Andrew (1765) * Oliver, Peter (1769) * Orne, Joseph (1765) * Osgood, David (1771) * Oxnard, Edward (1767) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Parsons, Obadiah (1768) * Peabody, Oliver (1745) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Prentice, Solomon (1727) * Prentiss, Joshua (1738) * Prentiss, Thomas (1766) * Prescott, Benjamin (1736) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Robbins, Philemon (1729) * Roby, Joseph (1742) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) * Sherman, Josiah (1754) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Sprague, Edward (1770) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Symmes, William (1750) * Taylor, Joseph (1765) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Toppan, Amos (1758) * Tudor, William (1769) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) * Wadsworth, John (1762) * Waldron, William (1717) * Walley, John (1734) * Webb, Jonathan (1754) * Wendell, John Mico (1747) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) * Wetmore, William (1770) * Whitney, Phineas (1759) * Wibird, Anthony (1747) * Williams, Stephen (1713) * Williams, William (1683) * Williams, Warham (1719) * Williams, William (1705) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Appleton, Nathaniel (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 355-359)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) * Barrett, John (ex-1749) * Emery, Samuel (1774) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Lovell, James (1756) * Payson, Phillips (1754) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 204-209)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Clarke, John (1774) * Crosby, Stephen (1773) * Cutler, Nahum (1773) * Emery, Samuel (1774) * Farrington, Thomas (1773) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Welsh, Thomas (1772) *

❖ Apthorp, William (ex-1766) (Sketch: 16: 299-301)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Winslow, Edward (1765) *

❖ Archibald, Edward (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 3)

❖ Armitage, Manasseh (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 67-68)

❖ Armsby, Joshua (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 209-210)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Peabody, Oliver (1773) *

❖ Ashe, John (A.B.-1746, ex-1746?) (Sketch: 12: 3-12)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14,
Cross index: Hill, William (1756) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Moseley, John (ex-1757) *

❖ Ashmun, Eli P. (A.M. 1809) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) *

❖ Ashton, Jacob (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 301-303)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Orne, Timothy (1768) *

❖ Aspinwall, Samuel (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 37-38)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6,
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Walter, Thomas (1713) *

❖ Aspinwall, Thomas (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) *

❖ Aspinwall (Aspenwall), William (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 8-12)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,
Cross index: Gardner, Isaac (1747) * Hayward, Lemuel (1768) *

❖ Aspinwall, William (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) *

❖ Atherton, Charles Humphrey (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) * Dana, Samuel (1755) *

❖ Atherton, Hope (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 193-195)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) *

❖ Atherton, Israel (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 166-167)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 16,
Cross index: Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) * Willard, Samuel (1767) *

❖ Atherton, Jeffrey Amherst (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Atherton, Israel (1762) *

❖ Atherton, Joshua (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 167-172)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 16, 17,
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Gove, Jonathan (1768) * West, Benjamin (1768) *

❖ Atkins, Dudley (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 235-237)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Feveryear, John (1751) *

❖ Atkins, Dudley (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Atkins, Dudley (1748) *

❖ Atkinson, Nathaniel (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 221)

❖ Atkinson, Theodore (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 221-231)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1757) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Dudley, William (1704) * Fowle, John (1732) * Gambling, Benjamin (1702) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * Livermore, Matthew (1722) * Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) * Morrill, Nathaniel (1723) * Packer, Thomas (1719) * Plaisted, Samuel (1715) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Shurtleff, William (1707) * Walker, Timothy (1725) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Wentworth, Benning (1715) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Wibird, Richard (1722) * Williams, Elijah (1764) *

❖ Atkinson, Theodore (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 130-131)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 13, 14,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Estabrook, Samuel (ex-1757) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) *

❖ Atkinson, Thomas (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 93)

❖ Atkinson, William King (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Pickering, John (1761) *

❖ Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) (Sketch: 12: 12-16)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14, 16,
Cross index: Lovell, James (1756) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sumner, Increase (1767) *

❖ Auchmuty, Samuel (A.B. 1742?; ex-1742?) (Sketch: 11: 115-127)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 13,
Cross index: Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Treadwell, Daniel (1754) *

❖ Austin, James Trecothick (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) *

❖ Austin, Jonathan Loring (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 303-308)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Sargent, Epes (1766) * Trecothick, James (ex-1773) *

❖ Austin, Jonathan Williams (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 116-122)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,
Cross index: Dole, Greenleaf (1771) * Stoddard, Sampson (1730) * Tudor, William (1769) *

❖ Austin, Loring (1809) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) *

❖ Avery, Ephraim (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 4-7)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) * Putnam, Aaron (1752) *

❖ Avery, John (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 302-305)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9, 12, 14,
Cross index: Avery, Ephraim (1731) * Avery, John (1731) * Avery, John (1759) * Avery, Joseph (1706) * Palmer, Joseph (1747) * Parker, Jonathan (1726) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Ruggles, Timothy (1707) *

❖ Avery, John (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 8-11)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) * Avery, John (1759) * Collins, Peaslee (1747) * Jackson, Joseph (1753) *

❖ Avery, John (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 384-389)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Avery, John (1731) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) *

❖ Avery, John (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Avery, John (1759) *

❖ Avery, Joseph (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 305-307)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) * Farrar, George (1751) *

❖ Avery, Joseph (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 473-476)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,
Cross index: Allen, Ebenezer (1771) * Morse, Ebenezer (1737) *

❖ Ayer(s), Jonathan (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 568-569)

❖ Ayers, Obadiah (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 510-512)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7,
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1725) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) *

❖ Babbitt, Erasmus (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Sanders, Thomas (1748) *

❖ Bacheller, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 11-18)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 12, 13,
Cross index: Hall, Willard (1722) * Saltonstall, Richard (1751) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * True, Henry (1750) * Walley, John (1734) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Bacon, Jacob (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 18-21)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1771) * Packard, Elijah (1750) *

❖ Bacon, Jacob (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 477-478)

❖ Bacon, John (A.M. 1771; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 120-125)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) *

❖ Badcock, Josiah (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 5-8)

❖ Badger, Moses (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 15-19)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15,
Cross index: Cary, Thomas (1761) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) *

❖ Badger, Stephen (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 104-108)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Eustis, William (1772) *

❖ Bailey, Jacob (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 522-545)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) * Bass, John (1761) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Clark, William (1759) * Cushing, William (1751) * Domett, Joseph (1762) * Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Greaton, James (1754) * Jewett, David (1736) * Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) * Langdon, Timothy (1765) * Morrill, Robie (1755) * Morse, Asarelah (1767) * Pitts, John (1757) * Rice, Thomas (1756) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) * Walter, William (1756) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Bailey, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 125-126)

❖ Baker, Daniel (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 307-309)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8,
Cross index: Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Prentice, Solomon (1727) *

❖ Baker, James (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 551-552)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Dunbar, Elijah (1760) * Howard, Simeon (1758) *

❖ Baker, Thomas (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 294-295)

❖ Baker, Walter (1811) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,
Cross index: Baker, James (1760) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) *

❖ Balch, Benjamin (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 173-174)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Balch, William (1724) *

❖ Balch, Benjamin (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 351-355)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) *

❖ Balch, Thomas (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 273-278)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Balch, Benjamin (1763) * Brown, Moses (1768) * Carnes, John (1742) * Chickering, Jabez (1774) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Everett, Moses (1771) * Haven, Jason (1754) * Newman, John (1740) * Patten, William (1754) *

❖ Balch, William (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 296-304)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 14, 15,
Cross index: Balch, Benjamin (1762) * Bayley, Abner (1736) * Chipman, John (1711) * Coffin, Paul (1759) * Cushing, John (1729) * Parker, Benjamin (1737) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Balch, William (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,
Cross index: Balch, Benjamin (1763) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Baldwin, Isaac (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) *

❖ Baldwin, Loammi (A.M. 1785; class of 1766) (Sketch: 16: 309-313)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,
Cross index: Dana, Edmund (1759) * Ely, Justin (1759) * Partridge, George (1762) *

❖ Baldwin. Loammi (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Baldwin, Loammi (A.M. 1785) *

❖ Baldwin, Samuel (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 186-188)

❖ Baldwin, William (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 238-239)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 13, 17, 18,
Cross index: Baldwin, Samuel (1752) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Cooke, William (1716) * Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) * Goodenow, Asahel (1774) *

❖ Ball, Benjamin (ex-1738) (Sketch: 10: 271)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Ball, George (1734) *

❖ Ball, George (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 374)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14,
Cross index: Ball, Benjamin (ex-1738) * Hooper, William (1760) *

❖ Ballantine, John (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 198-201)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 9, 17,
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1735) * Ballantine, John (1768) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Savage, John (1694) * Townsend, Penn (1693) * Wainwright, Francis (1707) *

❖ Ballantine, John (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 468-472)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1694) * Ballantine, John (1768) * Ballantine, William Gay (1771) * Bascom, Aaron (1768) * Gay, Bunker (1760) * Hutchinson, Francis (1736) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Parks, Warham (1773) * Pynchon, Nathaniel (1763) *

❖ Ballantine, John (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 4)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1735) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) *

❖ Ballantine, William Gay (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 478-479)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1735) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Ballard, William (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Bridge, Matthew (1741) *

❖ Bancroft, Aaron (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) * Avery, Joseph (1771) * Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Chandler, William (1772) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Fiske, Nathan (1754) * Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Paine, Timothy (1748) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Rice, Jesse (1772) * Sumner, Joseph (D.D. 1814) * Walley, John (1734) * Wheeler, Joseph (1757) *

❖ Bancroft, Amos (1791) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) *

❖ Bancroft, George (1817) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) *

❖ Bangs, Edward (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Lynde, Joseph (1723) *

❖ Bangs, Isaac (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 480-484)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Loring, Benjamin (1772) * Nye, Samuel (1771) *

❖ Banister, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 13-14)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Dyer, Thomas (1764) *

❖ Banister, Thomas (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 496-501)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16,
Cross index: Banister, John (1764) * Dyer, Giles (1706) * Hutchinson, William (1702) *

❖ Barker, Joseph (A.M. [year?]; class of 1771) (Sketch: 17: 485-486)

❖ Barker, Joshua (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 8-10)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Barnard, Ebenezer (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 314)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Barnard, Samuel (1766) *

❖ Barnard, Edward (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 4-11)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18,
Cross index: Abbot, Abiel (1737) * Barnard, Edward (1774) * Barnard, John (1709) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Cary, Thomas (1761) * Gardner, Joshua (1707) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Marsh, John (1761) * Merrill, Gyles (1759) * Osgood, Isaac (1744) * Parker, Benjamin (1737) * True, Henry (1750) * White, John (1751) *

❖ Barnard, Edward (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 381-384)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 18,
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) * Tucker, John (1774) *

❖ Barnard, Jeremiah (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 210-215)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15,
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) * Barnard, Moses (1773) * Wilkins, Daniel (1736) *

❖ Barnard, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 501-514)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17,
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Belcher, Samuel (1659) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Bours, Peter (1747) * Bradstreet, Simon (1728) * Brattle, William (1680) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Cheever, Samuel (1659) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Cotton, John (1681) * Curwin, George (1701) * Diman, James (1730) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Eyre, John (ex-1700) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Jenison, William (1724) * Lowell, John (1753) * Martyn, John (1724) * Metcalf, Joseph (1703) * Newman, Henry (1687) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Russell, Jonathan (1675) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Stanton, Robert (1712) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Swett, John Barnard (1771) * Webb, John (1708) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) * Whitney, John (1700) * Whittingham, William (1660) * Whitwell, William (A.M. 1762) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Barnard, John (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 475-479)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14,
Cross index: Abbot, Abiel (ex-1758) * Angier, Ames (1701) * Ayers, Obadiah (1710) * Barnard, Edward (1736) * Barnard, John (1740) * Barnard, Thomas (1679) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Bayley, Abner (1736) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cushing, John (1729) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Parker, Benjamin (1737) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Peters, Andrew (1723) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Phillips, Samuel (1734) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Stevens, Phineas (1734) * Tucker, John (1741) * Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) * Walker, Timothy (1725) * Wilson, Ellis (1725) *

❖ Barnard, John (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 465)

❖ Barnard, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 174-175)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) *

❖ Barnard, Moses (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 215-216)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Barnard, Jeremiah (1773) *

❖ Barnard, Samuel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 315-316)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Barnard, Ebenezer (1766) *

❖ Barnard, Thomas (A.B. 1679) (Sketch: 3: 174-178)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9, 10,
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) * Barnard, John (1709) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Paine, Thomas (1717) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Phillips, Samuel (1734) * Rogers, John (1705) * Rogers, John (1711) *

❖ Barnard, Thomas (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 120-129)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) * Barnard, Edward (1736) * Barnard, John (1709) * Barnard, John (1762) * Barnard, Thomas (1766) * Bayley, Josiah (1752) * Diman, James (1730) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Fuller, Daniel (1764) * Hale, Moses (1734) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Huntington, John (A.M. 1764) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Moody, Samuel (1746) * Tucker, John (1741) * Walter, William (1756) *

❖ Barnard, Thomas (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 316-322)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) * Barnard, Edward (1774) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Curwen, George (1735) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Gardner, Samuel (1732) * Payson, Phillips (1754) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Pickman, Benjamin (1759) * Treadwell, John (1758) *

❖ Barnard, Tobias (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 68)

❖ Barnes, David (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 189-194)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Leonard, Abiel (1759) *

❖ Barnes, David Leonard (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) *

❖ Barnes, Edward (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 15-16)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Searle, Jonathan (1764) *

❖ Barnes, Peter (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 609)

❖ Barns, Jonathan (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 336-338)

❖ Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 132-134)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Rice, Caleb (1730) *

❖ Barrett, John (ex-1749) (Sketch: 12: 360)

❖ Barrett, Samuel (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 428-432)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 12, 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Dexter, Samuel (1720)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

* Fish, Elisha (1750) * Fitch, Elijah (A.M. 1770) * Hall, David (1724) * Martyn, John (1724) *

❖ Barrett, Samuel (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 135-142)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14,
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1757) * Clarke, Richard (1729) *

❖ Barrows, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 323)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Bond, Nathaniel (1766) * Curtis, Samuel (1766) *

❖ Barsham, John (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 539-540)

❖ Bartlett, Henry (1820) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) *

❖ Bartlett, John Heard (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 109-110)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1748) *

❖ Barton, John (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 660)

❖ Bascom, Aaron (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 5-6)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Paine, William (1768) *

❖ Bascomb, William (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) *

❖ Bass, Benjamin (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 72-74)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 10,
Cross index: Clap, Nathaniel (1690) * Veazie, Samuel (1736) *

❖ Bass, Edward (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 340-359)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bass, John (1761) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Clark, William (1759) * Curtis, Philip (1738) * Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Frye, Peter (1744) * Hale, Samuel (1766) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Parker, Samuel (1764) * Walter, William (1756) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) * Wheeler, William Willard (1755) *

❖ Bass, John (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 114-120)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,
Cross index: Hale, James (1703) * Nightingale, Samuel (1734) *

❖ Bass, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 19-20)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Cuming, Matthew (1762) *

❖ Bass, Samuel (1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Lawrence, William (1743) *

❖ Bassett, Nathan (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 289-292)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9,
Cross index: Rand, Thomas (1732) * Smith, Josiah (1725) *

❖ Bates, Edward (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 272)

❖ Bates, Joshua (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 18,
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Chickering, Jabez (1774) * Haven, Jason (1754) *

❖ Battelle, Nathaniel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 126-127)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) *

❖ Baxter, Gregory (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 454)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Marsh, John (1726) *

❖ Baxter, Joseph (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 146-153)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Baker, Daniel (1706) * Balch, Thomas (1733) * Baxter, Joseph (1724) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Bridgham, James (1726) * Dexter, Samuel (1720) * Fiske, John (1702) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Gardner, John (1715) * Haven, Elias (1733) * Mills, Jonathan (1723) * Peabody, Oliver (1721) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Townsend, Jonathan (1716) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) * Tyler, Andrew (1738) * Williams, William (1705) * Wilson, John (1642) *

❖ Baxter, Joseph (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 304-305)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7,
Cross index: Baxter, Joseph (1693) * Payson, Phillips (1724) *

❖ Baxter, Paul (ex-1729) (Sketch: 8: 549)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Carpenter, Ezra (1720) *

❖ Bayley, Abner (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 11-15)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15, 16,
Cross index: Bayley, Enoch (1742) * Kelly, William (1767) * Page, John (1761) *

❖ Bayley, Enoch (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 128)

❖ Bayley, Isaac (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 29-30)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) *

❖ Bayley, Isaac (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) *

❖ Bayley, James (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 291-299)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6,
Cross index: Bayley, James (1719) * Bayley, Isaac (1701) * Burroughs, George (1670) * Mather, Warham (1685) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) *

❖ Bayley, James (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 293-294)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13,
Cross index: Smith, William (1725) * Taft, Moses (1751) *

❖ Bayley, Josiah (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 195-196)

❖ Baylies, Hodijah (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Baylies, William (1760) *

❖ Baylies, William (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 552-555)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14,
Cross index: Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Taft, Caleb (ex-1760) * White, Samuel (1731) *

❖ Bean, Horatio (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Bean, Joseph (1748) *

❖ Bean, Joseph (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 240-242)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 15,
Cross index: Caryl, Benjamin (1761) * Haven, Elias (1733) * Messinger, Henry (1717) *

❖ Belcher, Andrew (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 305-311)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12,
Cross index: Auchmuty, Samuel (1742) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Clarke, William (ex-1724) * Cotton, John (1747) * Frizell, John (1724) * Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Palmer, Eliakim (1727) * Phillips, Henry (1724) * Pitts, James (ex-1724) * Vassall, John (1732) *

❖ Belcher, Jonathan (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 434-449)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Adams, Samuel (1740) * Allen, James (1717) * Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Amory, Thomas (1741) * Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Barnard, John (1700) * Belcher, Andrew (1724) * Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) * Blowers, Pyam (1721) * Buckingham, Thomas (1690) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Clark, William (1726) * Cooke, Elisha (1697) * Cooke, Middlecott (1723) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cowell, David (1732) * Cushman, Thomas (1711) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Dudley, William (1704) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Dyer, Giles (1706) * Eyre, John (ex-1700) * Eyre, John (1718) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Fitch, John (1727) * Foxcroft, Francis (1712) * Foxcroft, Samuel (1754) * Foye, William (1735) * Frost, Charles (1730) * Gambling, Benjamin (1702) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Goffe, Edmund (1690) * Green, Jacob (1744) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Green, Joshua (1749) * Greenwood, Samuel (1709) * Greenwood, Samuel (1739) * Hall, Hugh (1713) * Hancock, Belcher (1727) * Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) * Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) * Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) * Hiller, Joseph (1705) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Hobby, William (1725) * Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * Jaffrey, George (1736) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) * Law, Jonathan (1695) * Livermore, Matthew (1722) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Malbone, Godfrey (1744) * Marston, Benjamin (1715) * Mason,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Thaddeus (1728) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Maxwell, William (ex-1699) * Minot, Christopher (1725) * Moseley, Samuel (1729) * Moss, Joseph (1699) * Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) * Newmarch, Joseph (1728) * Noyes, Belcher (1727) * Odlin, Elisha (1731) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Daniel (1722) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Oliver, Peter (1761) * Parker, Stephen (1727) * Peabody, Oliver (1721) * Pemberton, James (1732) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Pynchon, Joseph (1726) * Quincy, Edmund (1699) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, John (1708) * Remington, Jonathan (1696) * Remington, Jonathan (1736) * Royall, William (1730) * Russell, Chambers (1731) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Sargent, Nathaniel (1707) * Savage, Habijah (1695) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sewall, Samuel (1733) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Sherburne, Samuel (1719) * Smith, Aaron (1735) * Smith, Josiah (1725) * Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) * Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Stoddard, Simeon (1726) * Stoddard, William (ex-1712) * Sturgis, Samuel (1725) * Taylor, Barnabas (1721) * Taylor, John (1721) * Toppan, Christopher (1691) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) * Tyng, John (1725) * Vassall, John (1732) * Vaughan, Eliot (ex-1731) * Vaughan, George (1696) * Vaughan, William (1722) * Wainwright, Francis (1707) * Waldron, Richard (1712) * Waldron, Richard (1738) * Walley, John (1734) * Warren, John (1725) * Wentworth, Benning (1715) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) * Whipple, Joseph (1720) * White, Timothy (1720) * Wibird, Richard (1722) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) * Willard, Josiah (1698) * Williams, Ebenezer (1709) * Williams, Stephen (1713) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Belcher, Jonathan (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 343-364)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 17,
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Clark, William (1726) * Hall, Hugh (1713) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Oliver, Peter (1769) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Tufts, Joshua (1736) * Warren, John (1725) *

❖ Belcher, Joseph (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 27-30)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 6,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Belcher, Joseph (1717) * Bradford, Perez (1713) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Danforth, John (1677) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Richards, Joseph (1721) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Townsend, Jonathan (1716) * Walter, Thomas (1713) *

❖ Belcher, Joseph (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 164-165)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1690) * Bradford, Perez (1713) * Richards, Joseph (1721) *

❖ Belcher, Joseph (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 145-147)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Hunt, Samuel (1700) *

❖ Belcher, Samuel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 42-45)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,
Cross index: Brackenbury, Samuel (1664) * Tufts, John (1708) * Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Belknap, Jeremy (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 175-195)
mentioned: volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1710) * Allen, Joseph (1774) * Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Balch, Benjamin (1763) * Barnard, Thomas (1766) * Berry, Thomas (1712) * Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Brackett, Joshua (1752) * Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Brattle, William (1722) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Clarke, John (1774) * Cooper, Nathan (1763) * Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah (1670) * Cotton, John (1678) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Cushing, Jonathan (1712) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dudley, Thomas (1651) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Eliot, John (1772) * Emerson, John (1675) * Emerson, John (1689) * Fisher, Joshua (1766) * Gay, Bunker (1760) * Goodale, Nathan (1759) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Green, Ezra (1765) * Hastings, Jonathan (1768) * Haven, Joseph (1774) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Ince, Jonathan (1650) * Jackson, Thomas (1727) * Jaffrey, George (1736) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Jennison, Samuel (1774) * Joy, Michael (1771) * Kemp, John (D.D. 1792) * Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790) * Little, Daniel (1746) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mildmay, William (1647) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * New, John (1762) * Norton, John (1671) * Partridge, George (1762) * Pearson, Joseph (1758) * Phillips, Samuel (1650) * Pickering, John (1761) * Pike, John (1675) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) * Porter, Nathaniel (1768) * Read, John (1697) * Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Scales, William (1771) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Smith, Theophilus (1761) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Stirk, George (1646) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Thaxter, Joseph (1768) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Vaughan, William (1722) * Waldron, Richard (1712) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Webster, Samuel (1762) * Weld, Thomas (1671) * Wentworth, Benning (1715) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Wentworth, John (1768) * Wibird, Anthony (1747) * Wibird, Richard (1722) * Wingate, Paine (1759) * Winthrop, James (1769) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Bell, Thomas (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 375-386)
❖ Bellingham, John (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 73-74)

❖ Bellingham, Samuel (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 63-64)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Bellingham, John (1661) *

❖ Bennet, David (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 573)
❖ Benson, Egbert (LL.D 1808; class of 1764) (Sketch: 16: 16-18)
❖ Bent, Elijah (ex-1762) (Sketch: 15: 195)

❖ Bentley, William (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Ames, Fisher (1774) * Appleton, John (1757) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Bacon, Jacob (1771) * Balch, William (1724) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Bordman, Andrew (1719) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1764) * Browne, Joseph (1666) * Callender, Elisha (1710) * Cary, Thomas (1761) * Champney, Joseph (1721) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Chipman, John (1711) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Clarke, John (1774) * Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Cooke, Elisha (1657) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) * Diman, James (1730) * Dodge, Joshua (1771) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eliot, John (1772) * Emerson, Jacob (1756) * Emerson, John (1726) * Emerson, Joseph (1743) * Epes, Daniel (1669) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Gardner, Joseph (1732) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gilman, Tristram (1757) * Goodale, Nathan (1759) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Hale, John (1657) * Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Hersey, Ezekiel (1728) * Hobby, William (1725) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Jenison, William (1724) * Jennison, Samuel (1774) * Lewis, Isaiah (1723) * Lowell, John (1721) * Mellen, John (1741) * Mellen, John (1770) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Morrill, Isaac (1737) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Parker, Daniel (1773) * Parris, Noyes (1721) * Parsons, Obadiah (1768) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Pickman, Benjamin (1759) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Roberts, Joseph (1741) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1715) * Stacy, Samuel (1731) * Stearns, Charles (1773) * Steward, Antipas (1760) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Swain, Joseph (1744) * Thurston, Benjamin (1774) * Treadwell, John (1758) * Varney, James (1725) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) * Walter, Nathaniel (1729) * West, Samuel (1754) * Wheaton, Laban (1774) * Whitwell, William (A.M. 1762) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Bernard, Thomas (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 442-447)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: French, Jonathan (1771) * Smith, Isaac (1767) *

❖ Berry, Thomas (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 334-335)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5,
Cross index: Berry, Thomas (1712) * Leverett, John (1680) * Rogers, John (1649) *

❖ Berry, Thomas (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 609-614)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14,
Cross index: Berry, Thomas (1685) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) * How, Joseph (1758) * Manning, Joseph (1725) * Osborne, Woodbury (1739) * Roby, Ebenezer (1719) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) * Walley, John (1734) *

❖ Bethune, George (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 466-469)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 10, 15, 17,
Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) * Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Hunt, William

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1768) * Lewis, Ezekiel (1735) * Palmer, Thomas (1761) * Sheaffe, William (1723) *

❖ Bethune, Nathaniel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 386-389)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9, 10,
Cross index: Bethune, George (1740) * Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) * Lewis, Ezekiel (1735) *

❖ Bethune, Nathaniel (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) *

❖ Bigelow (Biglow), Jacob (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 324-325)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 16,
Cross index: Loring, Israel (1701) * Rogers, John (1767) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Wood, Abraham (1767) *

❖ Bigelow, Timothy (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 15, 17,
Cross index: Brown, Joseph (1763) * Dana, Samuel (1755) * Pope, Joseph (1770) * Prescott, Oliver (1750) *

❖ Biglow, Daniel (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Stearns, William (1770) *

❖ Biglow, Isaac (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 122-123)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Vross index: Dix, James (1769) *

❖ Biglow, Silas (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 127-128)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) * Parker, Nehemiah (1763) *

❖ Billing, Edward (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 22-28)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Parsons, David (1729) *

❖ Billing, Edward (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Billing, Edward (1731) *

❖ Billings, Isaac (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 311-312)

❖ Billings, Richard (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 393-394)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Tobey, Samuel (1733) *

❖ Billings, William (ex-1765) (Sketch: 16: 129)

❖ Binney, Horace (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Spring, Marshall (1762) *

❖ Bird, Samuel (ex-1744) (Sketch: 11: 359-364)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13,
Cross index: Ashe, John (1746) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Dana, James (1753) * Eells, Nathaniel (1728) * Hotchkiss, John (A.M. 1765) * Moody, Samuel (1746) * Swan, Josiah (1733) * Tucker, Nathaniel (1744) *

❖ Birden, John (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 163)

❖ Bishop, John (1766) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Scammell, Alexander (1769) *

❖ Bishop, Samuel (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 189)
❖ Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767; class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 556-563)

❖ Blake, Francis (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) *

❖ Blake, George (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) *

❖ Blake, James (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 123-124)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Smith, William (1725) *

❖ Blake, Joseh (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) *

❖ Blake, Samuel (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 557-558)

❖ Blakeman, Benjamin (A.B. 1663) (Sketch: 2: 140-144)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Blanchard, Henry Thomas (1817) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) *

❖ Blaney, Joseph (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 4-5)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15,
Cross index: Browne, Samuel (1727) * Porter, Samuel (1763) *

❖ Blaney, Joseph (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Blaney, Joseph (1751) *

❖ Bligh (?) (ex-1650s?) (App.: 1: 557)

❖ Bliss, Daniel (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 130-138)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 15,
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1760) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Emerson, William (1761) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) *

❖ Bliss, Daniel (A.M. 1738) (Sketch: none?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Prentice, Solomon (1727) *

❖ Bliss, Daniel (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 563-566)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Bulkley, John (1769) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Emerson, William (1761) * Frye, Jonathan (1761) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Hicks, Jonathan (1770) * Wheeler, Joseph (1757) * White, Jonathan (1763) *

❖ Bliss, Jonathan (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 355-358)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1760) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Browne, William (1755) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Hill, Thomas (1762) * Mirick, David (ex-1762) * Stearns, Jonathan (1770) * Taylor, Joseph (1765) * Winslow, Edward (1765) *

❖ Blowers, Pyam (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 433-434)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,
Cross index: Blowers, Thomas (1695) * Champney, Joseph (1721) *

❖ Blowers, Samson Salter (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 359-365)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Green, Ezra (1765) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Otis, James (1743) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Stearns, Jonathan (1770) * Taylor, Joseph (1765) * Winslow, Edward (1736) *

❖ Blowers, Thomas (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 225-228)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 15,
Cross index: Blowers, Pyam (1721) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Chipman, John (1711) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Foxcroft, Francis (1712) * Hale, John (1657) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Stanton, Robert (1712) *

❖ Blunt, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 112-115)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Parsons, Joseph (1697) *

❖ Boltwood, Ebenezer (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 217-219)

❖ Bond, Abijah (ex-1790s?) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Bond, Nathan (1772) *

❖ Bond, Nathan (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 10-14)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Bowman, Phineas (1772) * Emery, Samuel (1774) * Merrick, Tilly (1773) * Peabody, Oliver (1773) * Starr, Ebenezer (1768) *

❖ Bond, Nathaniel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 325-326)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Barrows, John (1766) * Coolidge, Samuel (1769) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Parsons, Edward (1765) *

❖ Bordman, Aaron (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 448)

❖ Bordman, Andrew (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 295-296)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Phips, Spencer (1703) *

❖ Bordman, Andrew (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 121-122)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Newman, John (1740) *

❖ Borland, Francis (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 558-561)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 12,
Cross index: Borland, John (1748) * Bridgham, Joseph (1719) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Vassall, Lewis (1728) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Borland, Francis (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 385-387)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,
Cross index: Borland, John (1748) * Borland, John Lindall (1772) * Simpson, Jonathan (1772) *

❖ Borland, James (ex-1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,
Cross index: Borland, John (1748) * Simpson, Jonathan (1772) *

❖ Borland, John (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12: 243-244)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12, 14, 18,
Cross index: Borland, Francis (1711) * Borland, Francis (1774) * Borland, John Lindall (1772) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Simpson, Jonathan (1772) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) *

❖ Borland, John Lindall (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 14-17)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,
Cross index: Borland, Francis (1774) * Borland, John (1748) * Inman, George (1772) * Simpson, Jonathan (1772) *

❖ Borland, Leonard Vassall (ex-1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,
Cross index: Borland, Francis (1774) * Borland, John (1748) * Borland, John Lindall (1772) * Simpson, Jonathan (1772) *

❖ Borland, Samuel (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,
Cross index: Borland, Francis (1774) * Borland, John (1748) * Borland, John Lindall (1772) * Simpson, Jonathan (1772) *

❖ Bosson, William (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 147-149)
❖ Bosworth, Bellamy (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 16)

❖ Bourne, Benjamin (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 19-20)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,
Cross index: Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) * Wanton, Joseph (1751) *

❖ Bourne, Benjamin (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Bourne, Shearjashub (1743) *

❖ Bourne, Ezra (ex-1737) (Sketch: 10: 122)

❖ Bourne, Joseph (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 8-10)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12,
Cross index: Bourne, Ezra (ex-1737) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) *

❖ Bourne, Nathaniel (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 364)

❖ Bourne, Oliver William (1816) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Peabody, Oliver (1773) *

❖ Bourne, Shearjashub (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 371-373)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 7, 9, 10,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Newcomb, William (1722) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Veazie, Samuel (1736) *

❖ Bourne, Shearjashub (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 178-179)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10,
Cross index: Gorham, David (1733) * Kent, Jonathan (1739) * Marsh, Elisha (1738) *

❖ Bourne, Shearjashub (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 20-23)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Bourne, Benjamin (1764) * Partridge, George (1762) *

❖ Bourne, Sylvanus (1779) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) *

❖ Bourne, William (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 179-182)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17, 18,
Cross index: Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Gallison, William (1774) * Peabody, Oliver (1773) * Swett, John Barnard (1771) *

❖ Bours, Peter (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 110-112)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1728) * Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) *

❖ Bowdoin, James (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 514-550)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) * Avery, Joseph (1771) * Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Bowdoin, William (1735) * Bradford, John (1774) * Brattle, William (1722) * Cabot, George (1770) * Chardon, Peter (1757) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Cobb, David (1766) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Curtis, Samuel (1766) * Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Erving, George (A.M. 1762) * Erving, John (1747) * Erving, William (1753) * Flucker, Thomas (1773) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Hancock, John (1754) * Henshaw, Joseph (1748) * Henshaw, Samuel (1773) * Hilliard, Timothy (1764) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Johnson, William Samuel (A.M. 1747) * Jones, John Coffin (1768) * Keith, Israel (1771) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Lowell, John (1760) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Oliver, Daniel (1758) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Osgood, Samuel (1770) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Pitts, James (1731) * Pitts, John (1757) * Prentiss, Joshua (1738) * Prescott, Oliver (1750) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Sever, William (1745) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) * Turner, Charles (1752) * Vassall, William (1733) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Warren, John (1771) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) * Wetmore, William (1770) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) * Willard, Samuel (1767) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Winthrop, James (1769) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Bowdoin, James (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 487-500)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowdoin, William (1735) * Erving, George (A.M. 1762) * Hasey, Benjamin (1771) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Melvill, Thomas (A.M. 1773) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Bowdoin, William (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 473-476)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1771) * Pitts, James (1731) *

❖ Bowen, Benjamin (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 366)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Cushing, Nathan (1763) * Stone, Nathan (1762) *

❖ Bowen, Nathaniel (D.D. 1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Bowen, Penuel (1762) *

❖ Bowen, Penuel (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 196-200)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 15, 16,
Cross index: Checkley, Samuel (1715) * Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) * Stone, Nathan (1762) *

❖ Bowen, William (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 327)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Fletcher, Elijah (1769) * Whipple, Oliver (1766) *

❖ Bowers, Benjamin (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 278-279)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Fuller, Daniel (1764) *

❖ Bowers, John (A.B. 1649) (Sketch: 1: 192-193)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Bowers, Benjamin (1733) *

❖ Bowers, William (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 125)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Cushing, Roland (1768) * Frye, John (ex-1769) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) * Wellington, Palsgrave (1770) *

❖ Bowes, Nicholas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 455-457)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14,
Cross index: Boylston, Zabdiel (1724) * Chandler, John (1743) * Clarke, Jonas (1752) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1728) * Hancock, John (1689) * Payson, Phillips (1724) * Whitney, Phineas (1759) *

❖ Bowles, Isaac (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 365)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,
Cross index: Bowles, John (1702) * Wingate, John (1744) *

❖ Bowles, John (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 392-393)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Bowles, John (1702) * Eliot, John (1656) * Thacher, Peter (1671) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Bowles, John (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 135-137)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 11,
Cross index: Bowles, Isaac (1744) * Bowles, John (1671) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) *

❖ Bowman, Ebenezer (1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) *

❖ Bowman, Edmund (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 364)

❖ Bowman, Jonathan (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 312-317)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Baker, James (1760) * Bird, Samuel (ex-1744) * Bowes, Nicholas (1725) * Bowman, Jonathan (1755) * Bowman, William (1764) * Clap, Noah (1735) * Curtis, Philip (1738) * Danforth, John (1677) * Everett, Moses (1771) * Hancock, John (1689) * Jones, Thomas (1741) * Payson, Phillips (1724) * Pierce, Richard (1724) *

❖ Bowman, Jonathan (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 545-550)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Cushing, Roland (1768) * Langdon, Timothy (1765) * Rice, Thomas (1756) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) *

❖ Bowman, Jonathan (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) *

❖ Bowman, Joseph (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 21-25)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 18,
Cross index: Bowman, Phineas (1772) * Spring, Marshall (1762) *

❖ Bowman, Joshua (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 328)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Morrill, Samuel (1766) *

❖ Bowman, Nathaniel (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Bowman, Joshua (1766) *

❖ Bowman, Phineas (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 18-20)

❖ Bowman, Thomas (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) *

❖ Bowman, William (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 24)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1724) *

❖ Bowman, William (ex-1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) *

❖ Boylston, Zabdiel (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 317-318)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Fitch, Benjamin (1724) *

❖ Brackenbury, Samuel (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 154-155)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Belcher, Samuel (1659) * Browne, Joseph (1666) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Brackett, Joshua (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 197-201)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) *

❖ Bradbury, George (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) *

❖ Bradbury, Jacob(?) (ex-1699) (Sketch: 4: 449-450)

❖ Bradbury, Theophilus (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 143-146)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Frothingham, John (1771) * Johnson, Moses (1771) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Wyer, David (1758) *

❖ Bradford, Alden (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,
Cross index: Howard, Simeon (1758) * West, Samuel (1754) *

❖ Bradford, Andrew (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 500-501)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Oakman, Melzar Turner (1771) * Wheeler, Samuel (1771) *

❖ Bradford, John (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 387-391)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15, 18,
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bradford, William (1773) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Bradford, Perez (A.B. 1713) (Sketch: 6: 5-8)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1690) * Belcher, Joseph (1717) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gray, Ebenezer (1716) * Nye, Cornelius (1718) * Richards, Joseph (1721) * Walter, Thomas (1713) *

❖ Bradford, Samuel Dexter (1814) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) *

❖ Bradford, William (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 220-224)
❖ Bradford, Williams (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 567)

❖ Bradish, Ebenezer (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 126-128)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12, 17,
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Paine, Samuel (1771) * Paine, Timothy (1748) * Phips, David (1741) * Sayer, Ebenezer (1768) *

❖ Bradish, Ebenezer (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) *

❖ Bradish, Isaac (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 225-226)
❖ Bradshaw, Benjamin (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 129-130)

❖ Bradstreet, Benjamin (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 457-460)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 10, 11,
Cross index: Auchmuty, Samuel (1742) * Rogers, John (1739) * Toppan, Bezaleel (1722) * Tufts, John (1708) *

❖ Bradstreet, Dudley (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 394-398)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7,
Cross index: Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Legg, John (1701) * Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Rawlins, Gershom (1705) *

❖ Bradstreet, Samuel (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 360-361)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1660) * Bradstreet, Simon (1700) * Hubbard, Richard (1653) * Oliver, James (1680) * Williams, Nathaniel (1693) *

❖ Bradstreet, Simon (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 54-57)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 8,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Bradstreet, Simon (1728) * Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) * Remington, Jonathan (1696) * Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Woodbridge, John (1664) *

❖ Bradstreet, Simon (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 154-157)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8,
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) * Bradstreet, Simon (1660) * Bradstreet, Simon (1728) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Stevens, Joseph (1703) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Willard, Richard (ex-1701) *

❖ Bradstreet, Simon (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 514-515)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) * Eyre, John (ex-1700) * Winthrop, John (1700) *

❖ Bradstreet, Simon (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 364-368)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 9, 12,
Cross index: Bours, Peter (1747) * Bradstreet, Simon (1660) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sparhawk, John (1731) *

❖ Braman, Isaac (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Palmer, Joseph (1747) *

❖ Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787; class of 1745) (Sketch: 11: 551-555)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Guild, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Brandon, Benjamin (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 129-130)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Stevens, Benjamin (1740) *

❖ Brattle, Thomas (A.B. 1676) (Sketch: 2: 489-498)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 9,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Brattle, William (1680) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Oliver, Peter (1710) * Payne, William (1689) * Pelham, Edward (1673) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * White, John (1685) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Brattle, Thomas (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 568-572)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 11, 16, 17,
Cross index: Brattle, William (1722) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) * Mellen, John (1770) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Vassall, William (1733) * Waldo, Joseph (1741) *

❖ Brattle, William (A.B. 1680) (Sketch: 3: 200-207)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9,
Cross index: Adams, John (1721) * Andrew, Samuel (A.M. 1714) * Angier, Samuel (1673) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Barnard, John (1700) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Brown, Richard (1697) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Cooke, William (1716) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Eyre, John (ex-1700) * Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) * Fiske, Shepard (1721) * Foxcroft, Francis (1712) * Gerrish, Joseph (1669) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Green, Joseph (1695) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Leverett, John (1680) * Little, Ephraim (1695) * Maccarty, Thomas (1691) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Melyen, Samuel (1696) * Oliver, James (1680) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) * Swift, John (1697) * Usher, John (1719) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Weld, Habijah (1723) * White, John (1685) *

❖ Brattle, William (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 10-23)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Allen, James (1717) * Allen, James (ex-1758) * Apthorp, William (ex-1766) * Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Brattle, Thomas (1760) * Coolidge, Samuel (1724) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) * Gamage, William (1767) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Kneeland, William (1751) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Phips, David (1741) * Putnam, Aaron (1752) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) * Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) * Sewall, Henry (1768) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Trollet, Michael James (ex-1763) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Tufts, Simon (1744) * Tufts, Simon (1767) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) * Walley, John (1734) * Wendell, John Mico (1747) *

❖ Breck, Robert (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 515-518)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8, 11,
Cross index: Breck, Robert (1730) * Breck, Samuel (1742) * Morse, John (1692) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Williams, Abraham (1744) *

❖ Breck, Robert (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 661-680)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 17,
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1735) * Ballantine, John (1768) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Breck, Robert (1700) * Breck, Samuel (1742) * Brewer, Daniel (1687) * Checkley, Samuel (1715) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Cooper, William (1712) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Hitchcock, Caleb (1743) * Hitchcock, Gad (1743) * Hobby, William (1725) * Little, Ephraim (1728) * Parker, Job (1729) * Parsons, David (1771) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Stone, Nathaniel (1690) * Williams, Elisha (1711) * Williams, Stephen (1713) *

❖ Breck, Samuel (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 131-132)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Mansfield, Isaac (1742) *

❖ Brenton, Ebenezer (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 323-326)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Lindall, Nathaniel (1728) *

❖ Brewer, Daniel (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 383-385)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 8,
Cross index: Breck, Robert (1730) * Brewer, Daniel (1727) * Callender, Elisha (1710) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) *

❖ Brewer, Daniel (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 116)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8,
Cross index: Brewer, Daniel (1687) * Palmer, Samuel (1727) *

❖ Brewster, Nathaniel (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 68-73)
mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Mather, Samuel (1643) *

❖ Briant, Lemuel (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 341-348)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,
Cross index: Bass, John (1737) * Brown, John (1741) * Cleverly, Joseph (1733) * Cotton, John (1730) * Eaton, Elisha (1729) * Eells, Nathaniel (1699) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Hubbard, Leverett (1742) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Porter, John (1736) * Quincy, John (1708) * Rand, William (1742) * Taft, Moses (1751) * Wainwright, John (1742) * Waldron, William (1742) * Wibird, Anthony (1747) *

❖ Bridge, Christopher (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 279-282)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10,
Cross index: Bridge, Robert (1737) * Cleverly, Joseph (1733) * Cutler, John (1732) *

❖ Bridge, Ebenezer (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 17-27)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1764) * Cuming, John (A.M. 1771) * Cumings, Henry (1760) * Davies, Nathan (1759) * Fletcher, Oliver (1735) * Hastings, Walter (1771) * Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Parker, Thomas (1718) * Rand, John (1748) * Scales, Stephen (1763) * Sherman, Josiah (1754) * Stedman, Jonathan (1726) * Stoddard, Samson (1701) * Stoddard, Sampson (1730) * Stoddard, Samson (1763) * Stoddard, Vryling (1765) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Whitney, Peter (1762) *

❖ Bridge, Ebenezer (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 25-28)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Eddy, John (1765) * Hastings, Walter (1771) * Lane, Oliver Wellington (1772) * Strong, Caleb (1764) *

❖ Bridge, Edward (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 318)

❖ Bridge, Josiah (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 247-249)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16, 17,
Cross index: Barns, Jonathan (1770) * Bigelow, Jacob (1766) * Smith, Aaron (1735) * Wood, Abraham (1767) *

❖ Bridge, Matthew (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 8-11)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Bigelow, Jacob (1766) * Bridge, Josiah (1758) * Brown, Moses (1768) * Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Hemenway, Ebenezer (ex-1738) * Johnson, Daniel (1767) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Perkins, Richard (1748) * Reed, Solomon (1739) * Stone, Eliab (1758) *

❖ Bridge, Richard Perkins (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 16,
Cross index: Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Fisher, Joshua (1766) *

❖ Bridge, Robert (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 123)

❖ Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 17-25)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,
Cross index: Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Curwin, George (1701) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) * Webb, John (1708) *

❖ Bridgewater, Edward (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 231-232)

❖ Bridgham, James (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 7-10)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 15, 17,
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1735) * Bridgham, Samuel (ex-1763) * Dana, Josiah (1763) * Gleason, Charles (1738) * Williams, Nehemiah (1769) *

❖ Bridgham, John (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 283-284)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Bridgham, Joseph (1719) *

❖ Bridgham, Joseph (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 297-298)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8,
Cross index: Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Willard, Simon (1695) *

❖ Bridgham, Powning (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 27-28)

❖ Bridgham, Samuel (ex-1763) (Sketch: 15: 366)

❖ Bridgman, Thomas (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 200)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Allen, Thomas (1762) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Brigden, Thomas (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 29)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 16,
Cross index: Dana, Josiah (1763) * Marsh, Elisha (1738) * Watson, John (1766) *

❖ Brigden, Zechariah (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 494-495)

❖ Briggs, Charles (1815) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Briggs, Ephraim (1764) *

❖ Briggs, Ephraim (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 30-31)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Curtis, Samuel (1766) *

❖ Briggs, Ephraim (1791) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Briggs, Ephraim (1764) *

❖ Briggs, Zephaniah (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 448-449)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Biglow, Isaac (1769) * Thaxter, Joseph (1768) *

❖ Brigham, Benjamin (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 31-33)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Savage, Samuel (1766) *

❖ Brigham, Elijah (A.M. 1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12,
Cross index: Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Ward, Artemas (1748) *

❖ Brigham (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 563)
❖ Brigham (ex-1745) (Sketch: 11: 555)

❖ Bright, Henry (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 339)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17.
Cross index: Childs, Timothy (M.D. 1811) *

❖ Brimsmead, William (ex-1655) (App.: 1: 560)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4,
Cross index: Mors, Joseph (1695) * xfWhiting, John (1685) *

❖ Brinley (Brinly), Thomas (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 366-367)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11,
Cross index: Hubbard, Leverett (1742) * Pecker, James (1743) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) *

❖ Brintnall, Thomas (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 117-118)

❖ Brintnall, William (A.M. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 627-629)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Brintnall, Thomas (1727) *

❖ Brock, John (A.B. 1646) (Sketch: 1: 127-131)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,
Cross index: Belcher, Samuel (1659) * Johnson, Robert (1645) * Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) *

❖ Brodbelt, John (ex-1756) (Sketch: 14: 3)

❖ Bromfield, Edward (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 132-135)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Toppan, Benjamin (1742) *

❖ Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) (Sketch: 6: 232)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Kitchen, Robert (ex-1718) *

❖ Brookes (ex-1640s?) (App: 1: 549)

❖ Brooks, Edward (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 146-149)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 11, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Brown, John (1714) * Brown, John (1741) * Chardon, Peter (1757) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Curtis, Samuel (1766) * Moseley, John (ex-1757) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) *

❖ Brooks, John (A.M. 1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17,
Cross index: Burnap, Jacob (1770) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Osgood, David (1771) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Tufts, Simon (1744) *

❖ Brooks, Phillips (1855) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) *

❖ Brooks, Samuel (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 360-362)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Odlin, Elisha (1731) *

❖ Brooks, Shepherd (1936) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) *

❖ Brown, Arthur (ex-1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Browne, Marmaduke (ex-1752) *

❖ Brown, Bartholomew (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Brown Charles (1812) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Brown, Moses (1768) *

❖ Brown, Clark (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Goddard, Edward (1764) *

❖ Brown, Cotton (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 182-183)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10, 11,
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) * Auchmuty, Samuel (1742) * Brown, John (1714) * Cushing, Matthew (1739) *

❖ Brown, Elijah (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 130-131)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) * Prentiss, Thomas (1766) *

❖ Brown, Elijah (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Brown, Elijah (1765) *

❖ Brown, Henry (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Brown, Elijah (1765) *

❖ Brown, John (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 38-41)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) * Brooks, Edward (1757) * Brown, Cotton (1743) * Brown, John (1741) * Brown, Ward (1748) * Browne, Thomas (1752) * Chipman, John (1738) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Main, Amos (1729) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) * Walker, Timothy (1725) *

❖ Brown, John (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 460-462)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,
Cross index: Brown, Richard (1697) * Lowell, John (1721) *

❖ Brown, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 12-17)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 14,
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) * Browne, Thomas (1752) * Cotton, Ward (1729) *

❖ Brown, John Ball (M.D. 1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Brown (Browne), Joseph (A.B. 1666) (Sketch: 2: 206-209)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Phipps, Samuel (1671) * Richardson, John (1666) * Shepard, Thomas (1676) * Taylor, Edward (1671) * Tompson, Benjamin (1662) *

❖ Brown, Joseph (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 367-369)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Brigham, Benjamin (1764) * Cooper, Nathan (1763) * Winship, Josiah (1762) *

❖ Brown, Josiah (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 476-478)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Prentice, John (1700) *

❖ Brown, Josiah (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 28)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Prentice, John (1700) *

❖ Brown, Josiah (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 25-26)

❖ Brown, Moses (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 16: 7-8)
Mentiponed: Volumes: 11, 17,
Cross index: Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Gove, Jonathan (1768) *

❖ Brown, Nathaniel (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 614-615)
❖ Brown, Nathaniel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 24)

❖ Brown, Richard (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 336-341)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 16,
Cross index: Brown, John (1725) * Gardner, Joshua (1707) * Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Moody, Joshua (1707) * Osgood, James (1724) * Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) * Rolfe, benjamin (1684) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Brown, Samuel (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 479-481)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,
Cross index: Reed, Solomon (1739) * Torrey, Josiah (1741) *

❖ Brown, Samuel (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Jeffries, John (1763) *

❖ Brown, Timothy (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 549-550)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 10,
Cross index: Brown, Richard (1697) * Ellis, Jonathan (1737) *

❖ Brown, Ward (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 245)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11,
Cross index: Brown, John (1714) * Brown, John (1741) *

❖ Browne, Arthur (ex-1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Inman, George (1772) *

❖ Browne, Benjamin (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 462-463)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 13,
Cross index: Browne, John (ex-1753) * Plaisted, Ichabod (1745) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) *

❖ Browne, Benjamin (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 478-479)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Hutchinson, Elisha (1734) *

❖ Browne, John (ex-1753) (Sketch: 13: 305)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Browne, Benjamin (1725) *

❖ Browne, Marmaduke (ex-1752) (Sketch: 13: 202-204)

❖ Browne, Samuel (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 118-120)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9, 13,
Cross index: Blaney, Joseph (1751) * Browne, William (1755) * Gerrish, Benjamin (1733) * Sargent, Epes (1712) * Winthrop, John (1700) *

❖ Browne, Thomas (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 204-207)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 14, 16,
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) * Brown, John (1714) * Cushing, John (1729) * Lancaster, Thomas (1764) * Lombard, Solomon (1723) * Moffatt, Samuel (1758) * Winter, Francis (1765) *

❖ Browne, William (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 120-124)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 11,
Cross index: Browne, Benjamin (1735) * Browne, Samuel (1727) * Burnet, William (1741) * Gerrish, Benjamin (1733) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Wolcott, John (1721) *

❖ Browne, William (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 551-560)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Badger, Moses (1761) * Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Blaney, Joseph (1751) * Borland, John Lindall (1772) * Browne, Samuel (1727) * Browne, William (1727) * Eliot, Jacob (1755) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1758) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Pickman, William (1766) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Saltonstall, Richard (1751) * Sargent, Epes (1712) *

❖ Buckingham, Stephen (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 158-160)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,
Cross index: Hooker, Samuel (1653) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) * Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) *

❖ Buckingham, Thomas (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 30-33)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5,
Cross index: Burnham, William (1702) * Edwards, Timothy (1691) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Harriman, John (1667) * Pierson, Abraham (1668) * Ruggles, Thomas (1690) * Williams, Elisha (1711) *

❖ Buckminster, Joseph (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 348-354)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 10, 14, 15,
Cross index: Dana, Josiah (1763) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Goddard, William (1761) * Loring, Jonathan (1738) * Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) * Williams, William (1705) *

❖ Buckminster, Joseph Stevens (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Bucknam, David (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 123)

❖ Bucknam, Nathan (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 434-437)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1731) * Baker, Daniel (1706) * Barrett, Samuel (1721) * Bean, Joseph (1748) * Bucknam, Nathan (1749) * Dorr, Joseph (1752) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Harding, Elisha (1745) * Haven, Jason (1754) * Leonard, Abiel (1759) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Morse, Ebenezer (1737) * Prentiss, Thomas (1766) * Richardson, Abijah (ex-1774) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) *

❖ Bucknam, Nathan (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 362)

❖ Bulfinch, Adino (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 233)

❖ Bulfinch, Charles (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) *

❖ Bulfinch, Stephen G. (STB 1830) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) *

❖ Bulfinch, Thomas (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 16-23)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15, 18,
Cross index: Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Domett, Joseph (1762) * Thaxter, John (1774) *

❖ Bulkley, Eliezer (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 572)

❖ Bulkeley, Gershom (A.B. 1655) (Sketch: 1: 389-402)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1660) * Bulkley, John (1699) * Bulkley, Peter (1660) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Noyes, James (1659) * Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ Bulkley, John (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 52-54)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
cross index: Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) * Bulkley, Peter (1660) * Downing, George (1642) *

❖ Bulkley, John (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 450-454)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) * Owen, John (1723) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Williams, Solomon (1719) *

❖ Bulkley, John (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 131-132)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) * Goodhue, William (1769) * Winthrop, John (1770) *

❖ Bulkley, Peter (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 68-71)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Whiting, Joseph (1661) *

❖ Bullard, Adam (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 135)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Mason, Barachias (1742) *

❖ Bullard, John (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) *

❖ Bunker, Benjamin (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 535-538)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Bunker, John (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 479)

❖ Burbeen, Joseph (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 29-30)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 12, 14,
Cross index: Fowle, John (1747) * Gleason, Charles (1738) * Man, Hezekiah (1731) * Walker, Timothy (1756) *

❖ Burbeen, Paul (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 184)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Tobey, Elisha (1743) *

❖ Burley, Andrew (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 136-137)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Charnock, William (1743) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) *

❖ Burnap, George Washington (1824) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Burnap, Jacob (1770) *

❖ Burnap, Horatio Gates (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Burnap, Jacob (1770) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Burnap, Jacob (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 340-342)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 17,
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) * Pool, Samuel Sheldon (1770) * Wilkins, Daniel (1736) *

❖ Burnell, Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 480)
❖ Burnet, William (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 17)

❖ Burnham, James (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 615-616)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,
Cross index: Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Staniford, Daniel (1738) *

❖ Burnham, Thomas (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 20-22)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Staniford, Daniel (1772) *

❖ Burnham, William (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 137-141)
❖ Burr, Daniel (ex-1702) (Sketch: 5: 141)
❖ Burr, Jonathan (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 309-310, 542)

❖ Burr, Jonathan (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Cooke, Samuel (1735) *

❖ Burr, Peter (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 33-35)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5,
Cross index: Burr, Daniel (ex-1702) * Cole, Samuel(?) (ex-1703) * Dasset, Joseph (1687) * Davie, William(?) (ex-1705) * Law, Jonathan (1695) * Mansfield, Samuel (1690) * Read, John (1697) * Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sheafe, Samson (1702) * Talley, Richard (1708) *

❖ Burr, Samuel (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 341-342)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Willard, Richard (ex-1701) *

❖ Burrill, John (ex-1725) (Sketch: 7: 464)

❖ Burrough (Burroughs), George (A.B. 1670) (Sketch: 2: 323-334)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 7,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Bayley, James (1669) * Fox, Thomas(?) (ex-1701) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Peters, Andrew (1723) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) *

❖ Burt, John (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 29-31)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12,
Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) * Ellery, William (1722) * Helyer, Jonathan (1738) * Sparhawk, John (1689) * Usher, John (1719) * West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770) *

❖ Butler, Benjamin (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 207-209)

❖ Butler, Henry (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 297-299)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Flynt, Josiah (1664) *

❖ Butler, Zebulon (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 343-344)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Byles, Mather (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 464-493)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Church, Benjamin (1727) * Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hunt, Samuel (1765) * Kilby, Thomas (1723) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Odlin, John (1702) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) * Waldron, Richard (1738) * Walter, Nathaniel (1729) * Welles, Samuel (1744) * West, Samuel (1761) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Byles, Mather (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 6-26)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Church, Edward (1759) * Greaton, James (1754) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Lovell, James (1756) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) * Walter, Nathaniel (1729) * Walter, William (1756) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) *

❖ Byram, Eliab (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 469-470)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10,
Cross index: Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Hale, Samuel (1740) * Prentice, Solomon (1727) *

❖ Cabot, Charles George (1796) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) *

❖ Cabot, Francis (ex-1766) (Sketch: 16: 329)

❖ Cabot, George (A.M. 1779; ex-1770) (Sketch: 17: 344-367)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Brown, Moses (1768) * Cabot, John (1763) * Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Dodge, Joshua (1771) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Sargent, Epes (1766) * Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) * Willard, Samuel (1767) *

❖ Cabot, Henry (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) *

❖ Cabot, John (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 319)

❖ Cabot, John (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 369-371)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) * Fisher, Joshua (1766) *

❖ Cabot, Joseph (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 33-34)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Cabot, John (1763) *

❖ Cabot, Joseph (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Cabot, Joseph (1764) * Paine, William (1768) *

❖ Cabot, Marston (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 320-324)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13,
Cross index: Bass, John (1737) * Dwight, Flint (1724) * Dwight, Josiah (1687) * Eveleth, John (1689) * Hale, Robert (1721) * Jackson, Jonathan (1733) * Putnam, Aaron (1752) *

❖ Caldwell, John William (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) *

❖ Caldwell, Joseph Blake (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) *

❖ Caldwell, William (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 226-229)

❖ Callender, Elisha (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 512-517)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11,
Cross index: Callender, John (1723) * Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Hall, Hugh (1713) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Sweetser, Seth (1722) * Upham, Edward (1734) * Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) * Wilson, Ellis (1725) *

❖ Callender, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 150-155)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Clap, Nathaniel (1690) * Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Helyer, Jonathan (1738) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Upham, Edward (1734) * Ward, Thomas (1733) * Wilson, Ellis (1725) *

❖ Campbell, Archibald (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 26-28)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) *

❖ Campbell, Barnard (ex-1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Campbell, Archibald (1761) *

❖ Campbell, Othniel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 368-375)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8, 10, 11,
Cross index: Bridgham, Joseph (1719) * Byram, Eliab (1740) * Eells, Nathaniel (1728) * Howland, John (1741) * Shaw, John (1729) * Willard, Simon (1695) *

❖ Capen, Joseph (A.B. 1677) (Sketch: 2: 519-522)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) * Foster, John (1667) * Hobart, Jeremiah (1650) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Rogers, John (1705) * Ward, Robert (1719) *

❖ Carnes, John (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 137-142)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 11, 14, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) * Coffin, Charles (1759) * Greenwood, John (1717) * Lewis, John (1744) * Parsons, Obadiah (1768) * Prince, Thomas (1740) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Townsend, David (1770) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Carpenter, Comfort (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 680-681)

❖ Carpenter, Ezra (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 373-375)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8, 14,
Cross index: Baxter, Paul (ex-1729) * Gay, Bunker (1760) * Whitman, Zechariah (1668) *

❖ Carter, Samuel (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 65-67)
❖ Cary, Henry (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 282-284)

❖ Cary, Richard (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 371-373)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Guild, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Cary, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 30-32)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 15,
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) * Cary, Thomas (1761) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Pitts, James (1731) *

❖ Cary, Samuel (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Cary, Thomas (1761) *

❖ Cary, Thomas (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 29-33)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 15,
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1736) * Cary, Samuel (1731) * Marsh, Christopher Bridge (1761) *

❖ Cary, Thomas (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Cary, Thomas (1761) *

❖ Caryl, Benjamin (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 34-35)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 18,
Cross index: Chickering, Jabez (1774) * Messinger, Henry (1717) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Caryl, George (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Caryl, Benjamin (1761) *

❖ Chadwick, Benjamin (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 367-368)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Farrar, Joseph (1767) * Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) * Jewett, David (1769) * Osgood, Samuel (1770) * Taylor, Hezekiah (1770) * Weeks, Clement (1772) * Willard, Samuel (1723) *

❖ Champlin, Christopher Grant (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Ellery, Benjamin (1747) *

❖ Champney, Ebenezer (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 201-202)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) *

❖ Champney, Joseph (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 437-439)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 16,
Cross index: Blowers, Thomas (1695) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Chandler, Abiel (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Sargent, Epes (1766) *

❖ Chandler, Charles Church (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 373-374)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Cotton, Samuel (1759) * Ely, Justin (1759) * Toppan, Amos (1758) *

❖ Chandler, James (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 375-381)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Chandler, John (1743) * Chaplin, Daniel (1772) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Hale, Moses (1699) * Hale, Moses (1771) * Lancaster, Thomas (1764) * Lesslie, George (1748) * Marsh, Christopher Bridge (1761) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Searle, Jonathan (1764) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Symmes, Timothy (1733) * Tucker, John (1741) *

❖ Chandler, John (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 185-187)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,
Cross index: Auchmuty, Samuel (1742) * Ruggles, Samuel (1702) *

❖ Chandler, Nathaniel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 9-11)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Chandler, William (1772) * Lee, Joseph (1769) *

❖ Chandler, Nathaniel (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769) *

❖ Chandler, Rufus (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 329-332)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Chandler, William (1772) * Mumford, George (ex-1766) * Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) * Paine, William (1768) * Putnam, James (1746) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) *

❖ Chandler, Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 481-491)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 16,
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) * Fuller, Daniel (1764) * Moody, Samuel (1746) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Sanders, Thomas (1748) * Shurtleff, William (1707) * White, John (1698) * White, Samuel (1741) *

❖ Chandler, Samuel (ex-1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Chandler, William (1772) * Parker, Daniel (1773) *

❖ Chandler, William (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 23-25)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) *

❖ Channing, William Ellery (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Eliot, John (1772) * Ellery, Nathaniel (1772) * Ellery, William (1747) * Huntington, Jedediah (1763) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Tappan, David (1771) *

❖ Chaplin, Daniel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 25-33)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) * Haven, Samuel (1772) *

❖ Chaplin, James Prescott (M.B. 1805) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Chaplin, Daniel (1772) *

❖ Chardon, Peter (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 149-151)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) *

❖ Charnock, William (ex-1723) (Sketch: 7: 156)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,
Cross index: Charnock, William (1743) * Mather, Samuel (1723) *

❖ Charnock, William (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 187-188)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 11,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Burley, Andrew (1742) * Charnock, William (ex-1723) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) *

❖ Chase, Josiah (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 272-274)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Tufts, John (1708) *

❖ Chase, Simeon (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 449-451)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Kelly, William (1767) *

❖ Chase, Stephen (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 382-385)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 15, 16,
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1764) * Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) * Wellman, James (1744) * Wilkins, Daniel (1736) *

❖ Chase, Stephen (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 34-35)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1728) *

❖ Chauncy, Barnabas (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 527-529)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Chauncy, Elnathan (1661) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) *

❖ Chauncy, Charles (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 364-366)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7,
Cross index: Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) *

❖ Chauncy, Charles (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 439-467)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) * Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Adams, John (1721) * Adams, John (1745) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) * Bacon, Jacob (1731) * Ballantine, John (1735) * Barnard, John (1700) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Barrett, Samuel (1721) * Bass, Benjamin (1715) * Bayley, Enoch (1742) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) * Blair, Samuel (A.M.

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

1767) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1720) * Bowdoin, William (1735) * Bowen, Penuel (1762) * Bowers, Benjamin (1733) * Bowes, Nicholas (1725) * Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Bowman, Joseph (1761) * Bradstreet, Simon (1728) * Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Bridgham, James (1726) * Brooks, Edward (1757) * Browne, Benjamin (1725) * Bucknam, Nathan (1721) * Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) * Bulkley, John (1699) * Burt, John (1736) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Cabot, John (1724) * Champney, Joseph (1721) * Chase, Josiah (1738) * Chase, Stephen (1728) * Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) * Chauncy, Charles (1748) * Chauncy, Elnathan (1661) * Chauncy, Isaac (1651) * Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Clap, Supply (1731) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Clap, Thomas (1725) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Clark, William (1726) * Clarke, John (1774) * Coffin, Peter (1733) * Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Convers, Josiah (1723) * Cooke, Middlecott (1723) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Curtis, Philip (1738) * Curwen, George (1735) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Cushing, James (1725) * Cushing, Job (1714) * Cushing, John (1729) * Cushing, Matthew (1739) * Cutler, Robert (1741) * Davenport, Addington (1719) * Davis, Joseph (1740) * Diman, James (1730) * Downe, William (1738) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eliot, Jacob (1720) * Eliot, John (1772) * Ellery, William (1722) * Emerson, William (1761) * Farnham, Daniel (1739) * Fitch, Benjamin (1724) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Fowle, John (1732) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Frost, Stephen (1739) * Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) * Gardner, Samuel (1732) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gay, Ebenezer (1737) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Gerrish, Benjamin (1733) * Gerrish, Samuel (1733) * Gibson, Samuel (1730) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Goodwin, Thomas (1725) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Gray, Ellis (1734) * Green, Ezra (1765) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) * Greenwood, John (1717) * Greenwood, Samuel (1739) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hale, Moses (1734) * Hall, David (1724) * Hall, Willard (1722) * Hancock, Belcher (1727) * Hancock, John (1719) * Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Hastings, Jonathan (1730) * Hill, Abraham (1737) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Hoar, Jonathan (1740) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Holbrook, Samuel (1734) * Holt, Joseph (1739) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jackson, Edward (1726) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Jenison, William (1724) * Johnson, William (1727) * Jones, Thomas (1741) * Kendal, Samuel (1731) * Kilby, Thomas (1723) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Lewis, Daniel (1734) * Lewis, Ezekiel (1735) * Lewis, Isaiah (1723) * Little, Ephraim (1728) * Little, Otis (1731) * Loring, John (1729) * Lovell, John (1728) * Lowell, John (1721) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Lynde, William (1733) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Marsh, Elisha (1738) * Marsh, Joseph (1728) * Marsh, Thomas (1731) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Mayhew, Joseph (1730) * Mellen, John (1741) * Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) * Minot, Stephen (1730) * Moody, Samuel (1746) * Newman, John (1740) * Nightingale, Samuel (1734) * Odlin, Elisha (1731) * Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Osgood, David (1771) * Otis, James (1743) * Parker, Stephen (1727) * Parker, Thomas (1718) * Parsons, Samuel (1730) * Parsons, William (1735) * Pateshall, Richard (1735) * Peabody, Oliver (1721) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.M. 1787) * Perkins, Nathaniel (1734) * Phillips, John (1736) * Pierce, Josiah (1735) * Pitts, James (1731) * Prentiss, Joshua (1738) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Prince, Thomas (1740) * Quincy, Norton (1736) * Rand, William (1721) * Rawson, Grindall (1728) * Rice, Caleb (1730) * Richards, Joseph (1721) * Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) * Rogers, John (1684) * Rogers, John (1732) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Russell, Chambers (1731) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Sargeant, Christopher (1725) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Sewall, Mitchel (1718) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Skinner, James (1724) * Skinner, Thomas (1732) * Smith, Aaron (1735) * Smith, John (1722) * Smith, William (1725) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Spaulding, Sampson (1732) * Sprague, John (1730) * Stearns, David (1728) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Stevens, Phineas (1734) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Stoddard, Sampson (1730) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Swan, Josiah (1733) * Sylvester, Joseph (1733) * Taylor, John (1721) * Thaxter, John (1741) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Tucker, John (1741) * Tufts, Joshua (1736) * Turner, Charles (1752) * Turner, David (1718) * Tyler, Andrew (1738) * Tyley, Samuel (1733) * Upham, Edward (1734) * Vassall, William (1733) * Walker, Timothy (1725) * Walley, John (1734) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Webster, Samuel (1737) * Welsteed, William (1716) * Wentworth, Benning (1715) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) * Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) * Whipple, Joeseph (1720) * White, Ebenezer (1733) * White, Samuel (1731) * Wibird, Richard (1722) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Williams, Solomon (1719) * Williams, Warham (1719) * Williams, William (1683) * Wingate, Paine (1723) * Winslow, Edward (1736) * Winslow, Isaac (1727) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Wolcott, John (1721) * Woodbridge, Benjamin (1731) * Woodbridge, Dudley (1724) *

❖ Chauncy, Charles (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 246-251)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) *

❖ Chauncy, Elnathan (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 80-82)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 7,
Cross index: Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) * Chauncy, Israel (1724) * Taylor, Edward (1671) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) *

❖ Chauncy, Ichabod (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 308-309)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) * Chauncy, Isaac (1651) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Chauncy, Isaac (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 302-307)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) * Chauncy, Ichabod (1651) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Chauncy, Isaac (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 160-162)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Breck, Robert (1730) * Chauncy, Israel (1724) * Metcalf, Joseph (1703) * Rand, William (1721) * Rawson, Grindall (1728) * Russell, John (1645) *

❖ Chauncy, Israel (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 82-87)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) * Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) * Chauncy, Charles (1686) * Chauncy, Elnathan (1661) * Chauncy, Isaac (1693) * Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) * Hooker, Samuel (1653) * Pierson, Abraham (1668) *

❖ Chauncy, Israel (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 325-326)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Chauncy, Isaac (1693) *

❖ Chauncy, Nathaniel (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 74-80)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Atherton, Hope (1665) * Brewer, Daniel (1687) * Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) * Hodson, Nathaniel (1693) * Mather, Samuel (1671) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Williams, John (1683) * Williams, William (1683) *

❖ Checkley, John (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 274-275)

❖ Checkley, Samuel (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 74-78)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Bass, Benjamin (1715) * Bowen, Penuel (1762) * Checkley, Samuel (1743) * Checkley, William (1756) * Cushing, Jonathan (1712) * Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) * Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) * Jackson, Joseph (1753) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Rolfe, Benjamin (1684) * Waldron, William (1717) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) *

❖ Checkley, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 189-191)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Checkley, Samuel (1715) * Cumings, Henry (1760) * Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) * Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) * Sayer, Ebenezer (1768) * Shaw, William (1762) *

❖ Checkley, William (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 4-5)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12,
Cross index: Checkley, Samuel (1715) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770) *

❖ Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 201-204)

❖ Cheever, Abijah (1779) (Sketch: none)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 17,
Cross index: Cheever, Thomas (1677) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Cheever, Ames (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 326-329)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 11,
Cross index: Cheever, Nathan (1741) * Cheever, Samuel (1659) * Gerrish, Joseph (1669) * Mansfield, Isaac (1742) * Tompson, Samuel (1710) * Toppan, Benjamin (1742) *

❖ Cheever, Charles Augustus (1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Cheever, Thomas (1677) *

❖ Cheever, David Williams (1852) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Cheever, Thomas (1677) *

❖ Cheever, Edward (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 124-126)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 17,
Cross index: Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) * Parker, Samuel (1768) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Cheever, Ezekiel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 284)

❖ Cheever, Israel (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 363-366)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,
Cross index: Green, Joshua (1749) * Pool, Samuel Sheldon (1770) *

❖ Cheever, Nathan (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 18)

❖ Cheever, Samuel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 38-40)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1700) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Cheever, Thomas (1677) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) *

❖ Cheever, Thomas (A.B. 1677) (Sketch: 2: 501-506)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 10, 11, 13,
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) * Cheever, Edward (1737) * Cheever, Nathan (1741) * Hobart, Joshua (1650) * Payson, Phillips (1754) * Thacher, Peter (1696) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Cheever, Thomas (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 537)

❖ Cheever, William (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 501-502)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (1771) *

❖ Cheney, John (ex-1650s?) (App.: 1: 577)

❖ Cheney, Samuel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 451-453)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Sumner, Increase (1767) *

❖ Cheney, Thomas (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 561-563)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11,
Cross index: Bromfield, Edward (1742) * Cotton, John (1710) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Eaton, Joshua (1735) * Hawley, Joseph (1674) * Pynchon, Joseph (1726) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) *

❖ Chesebrough, Thomas (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 10-11)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Allen, Eleazar (1726) *

❖ Chester, John (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 24-27)

❖ Chester, John (A.M. 1775; class of 1766) (Sketch: 16: 332-337)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 17,
Cross index: Chester, John (1722) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) *

❖ Chickering, Jabez (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 392-394)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 18,
Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) * Haven, Joseph (1774) *

❖ Chickering, Jabez (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Chickering, Jabez (1774) *

❖ Chickering, John (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 558)

❖ Chickering, Joseph (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Chickering, Jabez (1774) *

❖ Child, Stephen (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 275-276)

❖ Childs, Timothy (M.D. 1811; ex-1769) (Sketch: 17: 132-135)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Bright, Henry (1770) *

❖ Chipman, John (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 563-568)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16,
Cross index: Balch, William (1724) * Chipman, John (1738) * Hale, Robert (1686) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Porter, Nehemiah (1745) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Swain, Joseph (1744) * Warren, John (1725) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Chipman, John (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 276-277)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Brown, John (1714) * Chipman, John (1711) * Chipman, John (1761) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Lowell, John (1760) *

❖ Chipman, John (A.B. 1761; ex-1761?) (Sketch: 15: 35-36)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Chipman, John (1738) *

❖ Chipman, Ward (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 369-379)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Baldwin, William (1748) * Bliss, Jonathan (1763) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Brattle, Thomas (1760) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Chipman, John (1711) * Chipman, John (1738) * Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) * Eliot, Andrew (1762) * Gerrish, Moses (1762) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Lowell, John (1760) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Upham, Joshua (1763) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) * Winslow, Edward (1765) * Winslow, Pelham (1753) *

❖ Chipman, Ward (1805) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17, 18,
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) * Pecker, Jeremiah (1757) * Putnam, James (1774) *

❖ Choat, Benjamin (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 183-186)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Clark, Ward (1723) *

❖ Christophers, Christopher (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 142-144)

❖ Chubbuck, Jeremiah (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 493-494)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Maylem, John (1715) *

❖ Church, Benjamin (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 125-129)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 14,
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) * Church, Edward (1759) * Fish, Joseph (1728) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) *

❖ Church, Benjamin (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 380-398)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Childs, Timothy (M.D. 1811) * Church, Benjamin (1727) * Church, Edward (1759) * Foster, Isaac (1758) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Hancock, John (1754) * Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Lovell, James (1756) * Paine, William (1768) * Porter, Elisha (1761) * Quincy, Edmund (1752) * Savage, Samuel (1766) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Warland, Owen (1770) * Warren, James (1745) * Warren, John (1771) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * West, Samuel (1754) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Church, Edward (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 389-393)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1727) * Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Skinner, William (1731) *

❖ Church, John Hubbard (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Moody, Amos (1759) *

❖ Clap, Nathaniel (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 36-39)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Adams, John (1721) * Bass, Benjamin (1715) * Clap, Noah (1735) * Gardner, Joseph (1732) * Helyer, Jonathan (1738) * Mayhew, Joseph (1730) * Prince, Thomas (1707) *

❖ Clap, Noah (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 491-493)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Winchester, Jonathan (1737) *

❖ Clap, Supply (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 33-34)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Clap, Thomas (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 27-50)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Andrew, Samuel (1675) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Carpenter, Ezra (1720) * Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Clap, Thomas (1725) * Cotton, John (1730) * Cotton, Josiah (ex-1743) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Daggett, Naphtali (A.M. 1771) * Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) * Dyer, Thomas (1764) * Eells, Edward (1733) * Eells, Nathaniel (1699) * Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Gray, Ebenezer (1716) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Johnson, William (A.M. 1753) * Johnson, William Samuel (A.M. 1747) * Little, Ephraim (1728) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Pierson, Abraham (1668) * Pomeroy, Seth (A.M. 1756) * Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) * Sewall, Stephen (1761) * Skinner, Thomas (1732) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Whiting, Nathan (ex-1743) * Williams, Ebenezer (1709) * Williams, Solomon (1719) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) * Woodbridge, Thomas (1722) *

❖ Clap, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 494-498)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Edson, Josiah (1730) * Payson, Phillips (1724) * White, Samuel (1731) *

❖ Clark, Atherton (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 35-37)

❖ Clark, Austin H. (1903) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Jackson, Jonathan (1761) *

❖ Clark, John (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 375-379)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8,
Cross index: Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Hale, Robert (1721) * Harris, Stephen (1727) *

❖ Clark, John (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 39-41)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9,
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) * Clark, Ward (1723) * Hale, John (1657) * Hale, Robert (1686) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Odlin, Elisha (1731) * Odlin, John (1702) * Richardson, John (1666) * Tompson, Edward (1684) *

❖ Clark, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 386)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8,
Cross index: Clark, William (1726) * Willard, Josiah (1698) * Wise, Joseph (1728) *

❖ Clark, John (1772) (See: John Clarke)
❖ Clark, Jonas (see: Clarke)

❖ Clark, Josiah (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 573)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Parker, Jonathan (1762) *

❖ Clark, Justin Wright (1816((Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Melvill, Thomas (A.M. 1773) *

❖ Clark, Peter (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 616-623)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Carnes, John (1742) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Clark, Peter (1739) * Clark, William (1759) * Emerson, John (1726) * Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763) * Holyoke, Elizur (1750) * Huntington, John (A.M. 1764) * Jenison, William (1724) * Peters, Andrew (1723) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Smith, Elias (1753) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Symmes, William (1750) * Treadwell, John (1758) * Webster, Samuel (1737) *

❖ Clark, Peter (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 354-355)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Clark, Peter (1712) *

❖ Clark (Clarke), Richard (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 550-562)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Browne, William (1755) * Clark, William (1726) * Clarke, William (1752) * Erving, George (A.M. 1762) * Greenough, John (A.M. 1763) * Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) * Winslow, Isaac (1727) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Clark, Thomas (A.B. 1670) (Sketch: 2: 320-323)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 7, 8,
Cross index: Hancock, Ebenezer (1728) * Hancock, John (1689) * Tyng, John (1725) * Whiting, Samuel (1653) *

❖ Clark, Ward (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 156-158)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7,
Cross index: Choate, Benjamin (1703) * Clark, John (1690) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Odlin, John (1702) *

❖ Clark, William (ex-1724) (Sketch: 7: 326)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Smith, Thomas (1720) *

❖ Clark, William (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 12-19)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 11, 14,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1757) * Clarke, Richard (1729) * Gee, Joshua (1744) * Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) * Hicks, Zechariah (1729) * Wise, Joseph (1728) *

❖ Clark, William (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 393-402)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Clark, Peter (1739) * Cleverly, Joseph (1733) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1750) * Faxon, Azariah (1752) * Harrington, Nathaniel (1769) * Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) * How, Joseph (1758) * Hunt, John (1763) * Hutchinson, Francis (1736) * Kimball, Benjamin (1753) * Parker, Samuel (1764) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Putnam, Moses (1759) * Sawyer, Amos (1765) * Swift, Samuel (1735) * Taylor, Ebenezer (1759) * Winslow, Edward (1741) *

❖ Clarke, Benjamin (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 538-539)

❖ Clarke, Charles Chauncy (1808) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Clarke, John (1774) *

❖ Clarke, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 33-35)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 18,
Cross index: Clark, John (1687) * Loring, Benjamin (1772) *

❖ Clarke, John (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 395-405)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Emerson, Joseph (1774) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Pickering, John (1759) * Plummer, Joshua (1773) * Tappan, David (1771) *

❖ Clarke, Jonas (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 209-216)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 14, 16,
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) * Bowes, Nicholas (1725) * Bridge, Josiah (1758) * Bucknam, Nathan (1721) * Cooke, William (1716) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) * Hancock, John (1689) *

❖ Clarke, Nathaniel (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 261-262)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Clarke, Nathaniel (ex-1714?) (Sketch: 6: 593)

❖ Clarke, Pitt (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Richmond, Nathaniel (1764) *

❖ Clarke, William (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 217)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Clarke, Richard (1729) *

❖ Cleveland, Aaron (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 493-500)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,
Cross index: Porter, Aaron (1708) * Willis, Eliakim (1735) *

❖ Cleverly, John (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 79-80)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Cleverly, Joseph (1733) * Symmes, Timothy (1733) *

❖ Cleverly, Joseph (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 285-288)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9,
Cross index: Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Symmes, Timothy (1733) *

❖ Cobb, David (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 337-351)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) * Crocker, Josiah (1738) * Cushing, John

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1764) * Fales, Samuel (1773) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Hill, John (1766) * Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Jones, John Coffin (1768) * Leonard, George (1748) * Marsh, Joseph (1728) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Thomas, Joshua (1772) * Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Cobb, Samuel (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 126-127)
❖ Cobbet, Samuel (A.B. 1663) (Sketch: 2: 135-138)

❖ Codman, John (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) *

❖ Coffin, Brocklebank Samuel (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 234)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Hazzen, Richard (1717) *

❖ Coffin, Charles (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 402-403)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Coffin, Paul (1759) *

❖ Coffin, Enoch (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 42-43)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Hazzen, Richard (1717) *

❖ Coffin, Isaac (A.M. 1826) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) *

❖ Coffin, Nathaniel (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 367-370)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,
Cross index: Amory, Thomas (1741) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) *

❖ Coffin, Paul (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 403-409)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 15,
Cross index: Coffin, Charles (1759) * Moody, Silas (1761) * Swan, Caleb (1739) *

❖ Coffin, Peter (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 288-291)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 13, 14, 15,
Cross index: Bayley, Josiah (1752) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Parker, Jonathan (1762) * Parsons, William (1735) * Toppan, Amos (1758) *

❖ Coffin, Peter (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 135-136)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) *

❖ Coffin, Thomas Ashton (Aston) (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 35-50)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Baldwin, William (1748) * Chandler, William (1772) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Cooke, Samuel (1772) * Eliot, Andrew (1762) * Flucker, Thomas (1773) * Inman, George (1772) * Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) * Whitworth, Miles (1772) *

❖ Coggin, Jacob (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 374-375)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Woolson, Ephraim (1760) *

❖ Coggin, Jacob (1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Coggin, Jacob (1763) *

❖ Cogswell, Francis (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 235)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Rogers, John (1684) *

❖ Coit, John (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 623-624)

❖ Coit, Joseph (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 343-345)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Cabot, Marston (1724) *

❖ Coker, Theodore (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 19)
❖ Colby, John (?) (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 186)

❖ Cole, Samuel (?) (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 186)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Cole (ex-1705) *

❖ Cole (ex-1705) (Sketch: 5: 262)

❖ Collier, Gershom (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 389-390)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Holbrook, Samuel (1734) * Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) *

❖ Collins, John (A.B. 1649) (Sketch: 1: 186-191)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,
Cross index: Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) * Collins, Nathaniel (1660) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Mather, Nathaniel (1647) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Whiting, John (1653) *

❖ Collins, Nathaniel (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 58-60)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,
Cross index: Collins, Nathaniel (1697) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Russell, Noadiah (1681) *

❖ Collins, Nathaniel (1693) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Collins, Nathaniel (1660) *

❖ Collins, Nathaniel (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 345-349)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Adams, William (1671) * Collins, Nathaniel (1660) * Read, John (1697) * Russell, Noadiah (1681) *

❖ Collins, Peaslee (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 112-113)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12,
Cross index: Avery, John (1731) * Lawrence, William (1743) * Putnam, James (1746) *

❖ Collson, Adam (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 355-356)

❖ Colman, Benjamin (A.B. 1692) (Sketch: 4: 120-137)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Adams, John (1721) * Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Allin, James (1710) * Andrews, Jedediah (1695) * Angier, Ames (1701) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Ballantine, John (1694) * Barnard, John (1700) * Bass, Benjamin (1715) * Bassett, Nathan (1719) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Brattle, William (1680) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) * Callender, John (1723) * Checkley, Samuel (1715) * Church, Benjamin (1727) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Clark, John (1687) * Clark, Thomas (1670) * Colman, Benjamin (1727) * Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cooper, William (1712) * Cotton, John (1710) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Curwin, George (1701) * Cushing, Jonathan (1712) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Danforth, John (1677) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Dudley, Thomas (1685) * Dudley, William (1704) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Dyer, Giles (1706) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Gibbins, John (1706) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Gore, John (1702) * Gray, Ellis (1734) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Greenwood, Samuel (1709) * Hall, Hugh (1713) * Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Hubbard, John (1695) * Jewett, David (1736) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Latimer, John (1703) * Leverett, John (1680) * Lewis, Isaiah (1723) * Marshall, Samuel (1721) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Mayhew, Joseph (1730) * Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) * Moody, Joseph (1718) * Moody, Samuel (1697) * Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) * Newman, Henry (1687) * Newman, John (1740) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Oliver, Daniel (1722) * Owen, John (1723) * Palmer, Eliakim (1727) * Parker, Stephen (1727) * Parsons, David (A.M. 1715) * Parsons, Joseph (1720) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Pitts, James (1731) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Price, Walter (1695) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sheaffe, William (1723) * Skinner, Thomas (1732) * Smith, Josiah (1725) * Steel, Thomas (1730) * Stevens, Joseph (1703) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Taylor, John (1721) * Thacher, Peter (1696) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) * Tufts, Simon (1724) * Tufts, Simon (1767) * Turell, Ebenezer (1721) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Webb, John (1708) * Welsteed, William (1716) * White, Timothy (1720) * Wibird, Richard (1722) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Williams, William (1683) * Winthrop, Adam (1724) * Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) * Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) *

❖ Colman, Benjamin (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 130-132)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15,
Cross index: Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Ward, Ephraim (1763) *

❖ Colman, Dudley (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 131-134)

❖ Colman, Henry (1806) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Colman, Dudley (1765) *

❖ Colman, Thomas (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 380-381)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,
Vross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) * Sanders, Thomas (1772) *

❖ Conant, Sylvanus (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 471-478)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 10, 16, 17,
Cross index: Barker, Joseph (A.M. [year?]; class of 1771) * Briggs, Ephraim (1764) * Cotton, John (1730) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Weld, Thomas (1723) *

❖ Condy, Jeremiah (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 20-30)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16,
Cross index: Callender, Elisha (1710) * Callender, John (1723) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Kidder, Nathaniel (1767) * Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Upham, Edward (1734) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Constable (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 571)

❖ Convers, Josiah (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 159-160)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15,
Cross index: Coolidge, Samuel (1724) * Spring, Marshall (1762) * Tufts, Simon (1724) *

❖ Cooke, Elisha (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 520-525)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Clark, John (1687) * Cooke, Elisha (1697) * Cooke, Joseph (1660) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Oakes, Thomas (1662) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) *

❖ Cooke, Elisha (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 349-356)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Banister, Thomas (1700) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Clark, John (1687) * Clark, John (1687) * Cooke, Elisha (1657) * Cooke, Middlecott (1723) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Cushman, Thomas (1711) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Goffe, Edmund (1690) * Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) * Lindall, Timothy (1695) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Maxwell, William (ex-1699) * Noyes, Belcher (1727) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Quincy, Edmund (1699) * Quincy, John (1708) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Savage, Habijah (1695) * Smith, John (1722) * Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Townsend, Penn (1693) * Wainwright, Francis (1707) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) * Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) *

❖ Cooke, Joseph (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 64-65)

❖ Cooke, Joseph (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 91-92)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Stevens, Timothy (1687) * Whiting, John (1685) *

❖ Cooke, Josiah Parsons (1848) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Cooke, Noah (1769) *

❖ Cooke, Middlecott (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 160-163)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 16,
Cross index: Clarke, Richard (1729) * Cooke, Elisha (1697) * Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Winslow, Isaac (1727) *

❖ Cooke, Noah (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 136-138)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Bradshaw, Benjamin (1769) * Williams, Nehemiah (1769) *

❖ Cooke, Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 500-508)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18,
Cross index: Bowes, Nicholas (1725) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Bridge, Josiah (1758) * Brown, Cotton (1743) * Carnes, John (1742) * Cooke, Samuel (1772) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Samuel (1759) * Dunster, Isaiah (1741) * Emerson, William (1761) * Eustis, William (1772) * Foster, Jacob (1754) * Hancock, John (1689) * Pierce, Josiah (1735) * Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Symmes, William (1750) * Winship, Josiah (1762) * Woodward, Samuel (1748) *

❖ Cooke, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 51-52)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 18,
Cross index: Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Welsh, Thomas (1772) *

❖ Cooke, William (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 134-138)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Baldwin, Samuel (1752) * Baldwin, William (1748) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Cooke, William (1748) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Marsh, Elisha (1738) * Stone, Eliab (1758) * Williams, William (1705) *

❖ Cooke, William (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 251)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Cooke, William (1716) *

❖ Cookson, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 132-133)
❖ Coolidge, Hezekiah (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 539-540)

❖ Coolidge, Samuel (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 326-331)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Hutchinson, Francis (1736) *

❖ Coolidge, Samuel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 138)

❖ Coolidge, Stephen (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 332)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,
Cross index: Eveleth, Edward (1738) * Porter, Samuel (1764) *

❖ Cooper, Breton (ex-1749) (Sketch: 12: 366)
❖ Cooper, Nathaniel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 375-376)

❖ Cooper, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 192-213)
Mentioned: Volume: 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Bowen, Penuel (1762) * Bradford, John (1774) * Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Colman, Benjamin (1727) * Cooper, William (1712) * Erving, William (1753) * Eustis, William (1772) * Everett, Moses (1771) * Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Frost, Amariah (1770) * Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Hall, Harper (1742) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Hobby, William (1725) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Jackson, Joseph (1753) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Lowell, John (1760) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Stoddard, Sampson (1730) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Symmes, William (1750) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Vinal, William (1739) * Wadsworth, John (1762) * Waldo, Joseph (1741) * Waldo, Samuel (1743) * Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) * Welles, Arnold (1745) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Cooper, William (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 624-634)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Allis, Samuel (1724) * Ballantine, John (1735) * Bassett, Nathan (1719) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) * Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Cooper, Breton (ex-1749) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Dudley, William (1704) * Foye, William (1735) * Gardner, Joshua (1707) * Gardner, Samuel (1746) * Gerrish, Samuel (1733) * Green, Joseph (1720) * Hirst, Samuel (1723) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) * Oliver, Thomas (1719) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Sever, John (1749) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Smith, Josiah (1725) * Thacher, Peter (1696) * Tyler, Andrew (1738) * Waldron, William (1717) * Webb, John (1708) *

❖ Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah (A.B. 1670) (Sketch: 2: 319-320)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Alcock, George (1673) * Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Hawley, Joseph (1674) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Rogers, John (1649) * Russell, Daniel (1669) *

❖ Cotting, Amos (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 453)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Bowman, Joshua (1766) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Cotton, John (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 496-508)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Alling, James (1679) * Bowles, John (1671) * Cotton, John (1681) * Cotton, John (1730) * Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Cushing, Caleb (1692) * Cushing, James (1725) * Cushing, John (1729) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Little, Ephraim (1695) * Lord, Joseph (1691) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Treat, Samuel (1669) *

❖ Cotton, John (A.B. 1678) (Sketch: 3: 2-5)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9,
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1675) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Pike, John (1675) * Rogers, John (1649) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Whiting, John (1700) *

❖ Cotton, John (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 212-215)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1657) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Greenleaf, Daniel (1699) * Hubbard, Richard (1653) *

❖ Cotton, John (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 517-524)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Allin, James (1742) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Barnard, John (1700) * Cheney, Thomas (1711) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Cotton, John (1749) * Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Cotton, Samuel (1759) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Cushing, Caleb (1692) * Denison, John (1710) * Eliot, John (1656) * Eliot, John (1685) * Hastings, Jonathan (1730) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Meriam, Jonas (1753) * Park, Joseph (1724) * Pynchon, Joseph (1726) * Robie, Thomas (1708) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) * Woodward, Samuel (1748) *

❖ Cotton, John (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 681-691)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 14,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Cotton, John (1710) * Porter, John (1736) * Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) * Robbins, Philemon (1729) * Veazie, Samuel (1736) *

❖ Cotton, John (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 114-117)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 11,
Cross index: Brown, John (1741) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) *

❖ Cotton, John (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 366)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1678) * Cotton, John (1710) *

❖ Cotton, Josiah (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 398-402)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Bradford, Perez (1713) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Brown, Ward (1748) * Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Cotton, John (1657) * Cotton, John (1681) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, John (1730) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cotton, Josiah (ex-1743) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1750) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Cushing, William (1751) * Denison, John (1710) * Eells, Edward (1733) * Fish, Thomas (1719) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Fox, John (1698) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) * Leverett, John (1680) * Little, Ephraim (1695) * Lothrop, Isaac (1726) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Maxwell, William (ex-1699) * Robinson, John (1695) * Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) * Seabury, Barnabas (ex-1719) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) * Weld, Thomas (1723) *

❖ Cotton, Josiah (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 50-56)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11,
Cross index: Balch, William (1724) * Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Burt, John (1736) * Cotton, John (1730) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Cushing, James (1725) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Fox, John (1698) * Jackson, Edward (1719) * Johnson, William (1727) * Jones, Thomas (1741) * Park, Joseph (1724) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Peabody, Oliver (1721) * Reynolds, Peter (1720) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Stone, James (1724) * Townsend, Jonathan (1716) * Turell, Ebenezer (1721) * Vinal, William (1739) *

❖ Cotton, Josiah (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 214-215)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Cotton, Josiah (1698) *

❖ Cotton, Nathaniel (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 166-170)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12,
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1690) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, John (1747) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Sanford, William (1711) * Sparhawk, John (1689) * Walter, Thomas (1713) *

❖ Cotton, Nathaniel (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 540-543)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 12, 13,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) * Marshall, Samuel (1754) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) *

❖ Cotton, Roland (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 298-304)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7,
Cross index: Allen, James (1717) * Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Bassett, Nathan (1719) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Jackson, Edward (1719) * Usher, John (1719) *

❖ Cotton, Rowland (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 323-326)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Baxter, Joseph (1693) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1720) * Brown, John (1714) * Cotton, John (1657) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Denison, John (1684) * Denison, John (1710) * Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Legg, John (1701) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Newcomb, William (1722) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Robie, Thomas (1708) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Short, Matthew (1707) * Thatcher, Rowland (1733) *

❖ Cotton, Rowland (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 290-293)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1. 5,
Cross index: Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) *

❖ Cotton, Samuel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 409-410)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 14, 16,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) * Emerson, Jacob (1756) * Wentworth, Henry (1765) *

❖ Cotton, Seaborn (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 286-293)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1657) * Cotton, John (1678) * Cotton, Rowland (1696) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Hubbard, Richard (1653) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Pike, John (1675) * Tompson, Edward (1684) * Tufts, John (1708) * Tufts, Simon (1724) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Williams, William (1683) *

❖ Cotton, Theophilus (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 30-37)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 6, 8,
Cross index: Allen, William (1703) * Cotton, John (1657) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Dudley, William (1704) * Easeman, Jeremiah (1703) * Newmarch, John (1690) * Short, Matthew (1707) * Whipple, Joeseph (1720) * Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) *

❖ Cotton, Ward (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 562-566)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13,
Cross index: Brown, John (1741) * Chase, Josiah (1738) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Noyes, Edmund (1747) * Rogers, John (1739) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Trask, Nathaniel (1742) *

❖ Cotton, Ward (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1730) *

❖ Cowell, David (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 139-143)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Guild, John (1734) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1732) *

❖ Craft, Jonathan (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 36-37)

❖ Craft, Samuel Chandler (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Craft, Ebenezer (A.M. 1784) *

❖ Crafts, Ebenezer (A.M. 1784; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 411-413)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Crafts, Thomas (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Porter, John (1736) *

❖ Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780; class of 1744) (Sketch: 11: 370-376)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 12, 13,
Cross index: Borland, John (1748) * Lovell, John (1728) * Smith, William (1725) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) * Wibird, Anthony (1747) *

❖ Cranch, William (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,
Cross index: Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) * Shaw, John (1772) *

❖ Crane, John (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Fish, Elisha (1750) *

❖ Crane, Jonathan (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 202-203)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Edson, Josiah (1730) *

❖ Crason (ex-1728) (Sketch: 8: 386)
❖ Crawford, William (A.M. 1761; class of 1755) (Sketch: 13: 561-563)

❖ Crocker, Benjamin (A.B. 1713) (Sketch: 6: 8-10)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10, 11,
Cross index: Bradford, Perez (1713) * Crocker, John (1743) * Eveleth, Edward (1738) * Williams, William (1705) *

❖ Crocker, David (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 138-139)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Parker, Daniel (ex-1716) *

❖ Crocker, John (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 216-217)

❖ Crocker, Joseph (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 390-392)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Crocker, Josiah (1760) * Morse, Asarelah (1767) * Shaw, William (1762) * Webb, Benjamin (1715) * Williams, Simeon (A.M. 1769) *

❖ Crocker, Joseph (A.B. 1774) (Sktch: 18: 406-409)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 18,
Cross index: Crocker, Joseph (1734) * Crocker, Josiah (1738) * Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) *

❖ Crocker, Josiah (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 277-282)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 9, 18,
Cross index: Crocker, Joseph (1734) * Crocker, Joseph (1774) * Mather, Cotton (1678) *

❖ Crocker, Josiah (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 574)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Crocker, Joseph (1734) *

❖ Crocker, Josiah (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 135)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Cobb, David (1766) *

❖ Crocker, Samuel Mather (1801) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Crocker, Joseph (1774) *

❖ Crook, Henry (ex-1741) (Sketch: 11: 19)
❖ Crosby, Aaron (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 381-383)

❖ Crosby, Amos (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Cheney, Samuel (1767) *

❖ Crosby, Ebenezer (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Crosby, Joseph (1772) *

❖ Crosby, Joseph (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 53-54)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Hayward, Beza (1772) *

❖ Crosby, Oliver (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1764) *

❖ Crosby, Stephen (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 229-230)
❖ Crosby, Thomas (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 382-383)

❖ Crosby, William (ex-1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) *

❖ Croswell, Andrew (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 386-407)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18,
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) * Carnes, John (1742) * Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Cumming, Alexander (A.M. 1761) * Eells, Edward (1733) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Ellis, Jonathan (1737) * Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Foster, Thomas (1745) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Jewett, David (1736) * Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) * Marsh, Thomas (1731) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Symmes, Timothy (1733) * Turell, Ebenezer (1721) * Veazie, Samuel (1736) * Weeks, Clement (1772) * Williams, Solomon (1719) *

❖ Croswell, William (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Croswell, Andrew (1728) *

❖ Crowne, John (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 577)
❖ Cullick, John (A.B. 1668) (Sketch: 2: 249-250)
❖ Cuming, John (ex-1747; A.M. 1771) (Sketch: 12: 117-119)
❖ Cuming, Matthew (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 203-204)

❖ Cumings, Henry (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 574-583)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 18,
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Emerson, Daniel (1739) * Haven, Thomas (1765) * Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768) * Prentiss, Caleb (1765) * Wright, Phineas (1772) *

❖ Cumings, Henry (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Cumings, Henry (1760) *

❖ Cumming, Alexander (A.M. 1761, class of 1747) (Sketch: 12: 120-125)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Bacon, John (A.M. 1771) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) *

❖ Cummings, Jacob A. (1801) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Merrill, Gyles (1759) *

❖ Cummings, Joseph (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 11-12)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Hovey, Joseph (ex-1768) * Mumford, George (ex-1766) *

❖ Currier, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 15: 136-137)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) * Johnson, Daniel (1767) *

❖ Curtis, Benjamin (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 502-503)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1770) * Homans, John (1772) * Vinal, William (1771) *

❖ Curtis, Benjamin R. (1829) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Curtis, Benjamin (1771) *

❖ Curtis, Charles (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 137-138)

❖ Curtis, George T. (1832) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Curtis, Benjamin (1771) *

❖ Curtis, Philip (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 282-284)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Curtis, Benjamin (1771) * Curtis, Samuel (1766) *

❖ Curtis, Samuel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 352-354)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,
Cross index: Curtis, Philip (1738) * Holt, Moses (1767) *

❖ Curwin, George (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 37-45)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 7, 9,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1700) * Chipman, John (1711) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Curwen, George (1735) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Green, Joseph (1695) * Jenison, William (1724) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Sheafe, Samson (1702) *

❖ Curwin (Curwen), George (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 508-510)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10,
Cross index: Ball, Benjamin (ex-1738) * Curwin, George (1701) * Wolcott, John (1721) *

❖ Curwin, Jonathan (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 575)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Curwin (Curwen), Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 511-529)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Ball, Benjamin (ex-1738) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) * Browne, William (1755) * Clarke, Richard (1729) * Curwen, George (1735) * Curwin, George (1701) * Davis, Anthony (1735) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Erving, John (1747) * Gerrish, Benjamin (1733) * Gill, Thomas (1725) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Phips, David (1741) * Porter, Samuel (1763) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sewall, Samuel (1761) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Swett, John Barnard (1771) *

❖ Cushing, Adam (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 43-44)

❖ Cushing, Caleb (A.B. 1692) (Sketch: 4: 137-139)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) * Alling, James (1679) * Brown, Nathaniel (1712) * Coffin, Peter (1733) * Cotton, John (1657) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Cushing, James (1725) * Cushing, John (1729) * Easeman, Jeremiah (1703) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Noyes, Edmund (1747) * Parsons, William (1735) * Tucker, John (1741) * Webster, Samuel (1737) * Williams, William (1683) *

❖ Cushing, Charles (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 563-569)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17, 18,
Cross index: Cushing, Roland (1768) * Cushing, William (1751) * Peabody, Oliver (1773) *

❖ Cushing, Christopher (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Crpss index: Cushing, Nathan (1763) *

❖ Cushing (Cushman?), Edward (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 23)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,
Cross index: Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Cushman, Thomas (1711) *

❖ Cushing, Jacob (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 252-257)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 12, 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) * Brown, Elijah (1765) * Cushing, Job (1714) * Cushing, John (1764) * Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) * Hancock, John (1689) * Holyoke, Elizur (1750) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Marsh, John (1761) * Williams, Warham (1719) *

❖ Cushing, James (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 499-501)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 14, 15,
Cross index: Cushing, Caleb (1692) * Emery, Jacob (1761) * Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) * Merrill, Gyles (1759) * Wainwright, John (1711) *

❖ Cushing, Jeremiah (A.B. 1676) (Sketch: 2: 498-499)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,
Cross index: Cushing, Loring (1741) * Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) *

❖ Cushing, Job (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 45-46)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 9, 12, 15, 16,
Cross index: Cushing, Jacob (1748) * Cushing, John (1764) * Martyn, John (1724) * Prentice, John (1700) * Smith, Aaron (1735) * Stone, Nathan (1762) * Ward, Artemas (1748) *

❖ Cushing, John (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 567-568)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9, 15,
Cross index: Cushing, Caleb (1692) * Cushing, John (1729) * Porter, John (1767) * Rogers, John (1732) *

❖ Cushing, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 37-38)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15,
Cross index: Cushing, John (1729) * Farnum, John (1761) *

❖ Cushing, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 36-40)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,
Cross index: Cushing, Job (1714) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Rice, Jacob (1765) *

❖ Cushing, Jonathan (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 634-635)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 15,
Cross index: Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Rogers, John (1711) *

❖ Cushing, Joseph (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 38-39)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 16,
Cross index: Cushing, Lemuel (1767) * Cushing, Nathan (1763) * Vinal, Jonathan (1751) *

❖ Cushing, Joseph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 218-220)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 18,
Cross index: Cushing, Joseph (1731) * Thomas, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Cushing, Lemuel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 454-455)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16,
Cross index: * Cushing, Joseph (1731) * Turner, William (1767) *

❖ Cushing, Loring (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 20-21)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Amory, Thomas (1741) *

❖ Cushing, Matthew (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 356-357)

❖ Cushing, Nathan (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 376-378)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Bowen, Benjamin (1763) * Dolbeare, Benjamin (1763) *

❖ Cushing, Nathaniel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 408-409)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Eells, Nathaniel (1728) * Steel, Thomas (1730) *

❖ Cushing, Roland (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 13-14)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Hunt, William (1768) * Hutchinson, William Sanford (1770) * Langdon, Timothy (1765) *

❖ Cushing (Cushman?), Thomas (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 377-395)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) * Bliss, Jonathan (1763) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Cary, Richard (1763) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cushing, Edward (1746) * Cushman, Thomas (1711) * Emerson, William (1761) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Goodale, Nathan (1759) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hubbard, Leverett (1742) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Leonard, Zephaniah (1744) * Lincoln, Bela (1754) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Tyler, Daniel (1771) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Warren, James (1745) * Welles, Arnold (1745) * Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) *

❖ Cushing, William (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 26-39)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Baldwin, Samuel (1752) * Cushing, Charles (1755) * Cushing, Roland (1768) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Henshaw, Joseph (1748) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Pickering, John (1761) * Sumner, Increase (1767) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Turner, Charles (1752) * Warren, James (1745) *

❖ Cushman (Cushing?), Thomas (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 568-574)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Avery, John (1731) * Avery, John (1759) * Bridgham, Joseph (1719) * Cushing, Edward (1746) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Hobby, Wensley (1723) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Quincy, John (1708) *

❖ Cutler, Charles (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) *

❖ Cutler, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 144-148)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,
Cross index: Bridge, Christopher (1733) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Cutler, Timothy (1734) *

❖ Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 138-154)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) * Cummings, Joseph (1768) * Everett, Moses (1771) * Fitch, Elijah (A.M. 1770) * Guild, John (1734) * Marsh, John (1761) * Osgood, Samuel (1770) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) * Whitney, Elisha (1766) *

❖ Cutler, Nahum (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 230-231)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) *

❖ Cutler, Nathaniel (A.B. 1663) (Sketch: 2: 146-147)
❖ Cutler, Peter (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 402-403)

❖ Cutler, Robert (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 21-25)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Scales, James (1733) *

❖ Cutler, Samuel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 154-156)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Hitchcock, Enos (1767) *

❖ Cutler, Timothy (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 45-67)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13,
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1675) * Ayers, Obadiah (1710) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Bethune, George (1740) * Bridge, Christopher (1733) * Browne, Marmaduke (ex-1752) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Callender, Elisha (1710) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Cooper, William (1712) * Curwin, George (1701) * Cutler, John (1732) * Cutler, Timothy (1734) * Davenport, Addington (1719) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Feveryear, John (1751) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Freeman, Samuel (1725) * Gibbs, William (1734) * Greaton, James (1754) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Hart, John (ex-1704) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Myles, Samuel (1684) * Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) * Noyes, Moses (1659) * Phillips, Henry (1724) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Russell, William (1735) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) * Seabury, Samuel (1724) * Vassall, Lewis (1728) * Waldron, William (1717) * Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) *

❖ Cutler, Timothy (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 393)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Cutler, Timothy (1701) *

❖ Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 502-509)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 13,
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) * Eveleth, Edward (1738) * Loring, Nicholas (1732) * Seabury, Barnabas (ex-1719) *

❖ Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 220-225)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13, 18,
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) * March, Clement (1772) * Wentworth, John (1755) *

❖ Cutter, Charles (ex-1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) *

❖ Cutts, Foxwell Curtis (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 125-126)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14,
Cross index: Bartlett, John Heard (1747) * Fairfield, John (1757) *

❖ Cutts, Richard (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Fairfield, John (1757) *

❖ Daggett, Naphtali (A.M. 1771; class of 1748) (Sketch: 12: 258-265)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) *

❖ Dalton, Tristram (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 569-578)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 17,
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) * Cabot, George (1770) * Lowell, John (1760) *

❖ Daman, George (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 6-9)

❖ Dana, Edmund (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 414-418)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14, 15,
Cross index: Dana, Francis (1762) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) *

❖ Dana, Edmund Trowbridge (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Dana, Francis (1762) *

❖ Dana, Francis (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 204-217)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Apthorp, William (ex-1766) * Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) * Dana, Edmund (1759) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Ellery, William (1747) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Hooper, Stephen (1761) * Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) * Keith, Israel (1771) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Parsons, Theodore (1773) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) * Scales, Stephen (1763) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Sumner, Increase (1767) * Thaxter, John (1774) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Williams, Samuel (1761) *

❖ Dana, Francis (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Dana, Francis (1762) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Dana, James (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 305-322)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bird, Samuel (ex-1744) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Eells, Edward (1733) * Eells, Nathaniel (1728) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Hall, John (1760) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) * Jackson, Joseph (1753) * Meriam, Jonas (1753) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) * Robbins, Philemon (1729) * Tenny, David (1768) *

❖ Dana, James Freeman (1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) *

❖ Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801; class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 584-590)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) *

❖ Dana, Josiah (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 379-380)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,
Cross index: Barnes, Edward (1764) * Bridgham, James (1726) * Brigden, Thomas (1764) *

❖ Dana, Luther (1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Dana, Richard (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 236-239)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Aspinwall, Samuel (1714) * Browne, William (1755) * Dana, Edmund (1759) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hastings, John (1772) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Otis, James (1743) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Walter, Thomas (1713) *

❖ Dana, Samuel (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 579-585)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) * Bulkley, John (1769) * Chaplin, Daniel (1772) * Colman, Thomas (1770) *

❖ Dana, Samuel (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) *

❖ Dane, Nathan (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Gardner, Henry (1765) * Strong, Caleb (1764) *

❖ Danforth, Elijah (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 186-188)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 6,
Cross index: Danforth, John (1677) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Stoughton, William (1650) *

❖ Danforth, Elijah (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Dunbar, Elijah (1760) *

❖ Danforth, John (A.B. 1677) (Sketch: 2: 507-514)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,
Cross index: Bayley, James (1719) * Belcher, Joseph (1690) * Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Cooper, William (1712) * Cotton, John (1710) * Danforth, Elijah (1703) * Danforth, Samuel (1643) * Danforth, Samuel (1683) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Lord, Joseph (1691) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) * Tompson, Edward (1684) *

❖ Danforth, John (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Dunbar, Elijah (1760) *

❖ Danforth, Jonathan (A.B. 1679) (Sketch: 3: 171)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Danforth, Phipps Wight (1815)) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1,

❖ Danforth, Samuel (A.B. 1643) (Sketch: 1: 88-92
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 8,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Brock, John (1646) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Danforth, John (1677) * Danforth, Samuel (1683) * Fitch, John (1727) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Rogers, John (1649) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Ward, James (1645) * Weld, Thomas (1671) * Whiting, Samuel (1653) *

❖ Danforth, Samuel (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 369-370)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Sargeant, Thomas (1674) *

❖ Danforth, Samuel (A.B. 1683) (Sketch: 3: 243-249)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10,
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1706) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Danforth, John (1677) * Danforth, Samuel (1643) * Downe, Samuel (1740) * Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Rawson, Grindall (1678) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * White, Samuel (1731) *

❖ Danforth, Samuel (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 80-86)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Clark, Atherton (1731) * Danforth, Elijah (1703) * Danforth, John (1677) * Danforth, Samuel (1758) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Dunbar, Elijah (1760) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Foxcroft, Francis (1712) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hale, Henry (1731) * Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Thomas (1753) * Phips, David (1741) * Tudor, William (1769) * Ward, Thomas (1733) *

❖ Danforth, Samuel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 250-254)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 13, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Barker, Joshua (1772) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Langdon, Ephraim (1752) * Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Danforth, Thomas (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 217-220)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Cary, Richard (1763) * Cobb, David (1766) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Fletcher, Elijah (1769) * Gill, John (1771) * Oxnard, Edward (1767) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) *

❖ Danforth, Thomas (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Danforth, Samuel (1758) *

❖ Danielson, Timothy (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 9-14)

❖ Dasset, Joseph (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 389)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4,
Cross index: Burr, Peter (1690) * Newman, Henry (1687) *

❖ Davenport, Addington (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 412-415)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6,
Cross index: Davenport, John (1721) * Dudley, William (1704) * Turell, Ebenezer (1721) *

❖ Davenport, Addington (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 304-308)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 18,
Cross index: Bridge, Christopher (1733) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Cutler, John (1732) * Davenport, Addington (1689) * Diman, James (1730) * Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) * Hiller, Joseph (1705) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Ruddock, Samuel (1772) * Stuart, John (1734) * Turell, Ebenezer (1721) *

❖ Davenport, John (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 369-374)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 6,
Cross index: Buckingham, Stephen (1693) * Harriman, John (1667) * Mather, Warham (1685) * Selleck, John (1690) * Williams, Stephen (1713) *

❖ Davenport, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 467-468)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 11,
Cross index: Hobby, William (1725) * Prout, Timothy (1741) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) * Swan, Josiah (1733) *

❖ Davidson, Thomas (S.T.D. 1792; class of 1768) (Sketch: 17: 15)
❖ Davie, Edmund (A.B. 1674) (Sketch: 2: 442)

❖ Davie, John (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 231-236)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5,
Cros index: Davie, Edmund (1674) * Davie, William(?) (ex-1705) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) *

❖ Davie, William (?) (ex-1705) (Sketch: 5: 262)
❖ Davies, Jonathan (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 285)

❖ Davies, Nathan (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 418-420)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Baker, James (1760) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Hunt, Joseph (1770) * Swift, John (1762) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) *

❖ Davies, Nathaniel (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 333)
❖ Davis, Anthony (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 529-530)

❖ Davis, George Thomas (1829) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Morton, Perez (1771) *

❖ Davis, John (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 300-301)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) * Ince, Jonathan (1650) * Pelham, Nathaniel (1651) * Russell, Noadiah (1681) *

❖ Davis, John (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Watson, William (1751) *

❖ Davis, Joseph (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 478-481)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Goddard, Edward (1764) * Leonard, Abiel (1759) * Loring, Jonathan (1738) * Rice, Asaph (1752) *

❖ Davis, Simon (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 469)

❖ Davis, William (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 556-557)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Simpson, Jonathan (1772) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) *

❖ Dawes, Thomas (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 18,
Cross index: Dana, Francis (1762) * Rice, John (1774) * Trumbull, John (1773) *

❖ Deane, Samuel (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 591-598)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Balch, Benjamin (1763) * Browne, Thomas (1752) * Holt, Moses (1767) * Lombard, Solomon (1723) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Waldo, Samuel (1743) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Dearborn, Benjamin (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 24)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,
Cross index: Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Sargent, Nathaniel (1707) *

❖ Deming, David (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 518-519)

❖ Deming, Joseph (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 127-128)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Bridgham, Powning (1736) *

❖ Denison, Daniel (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 3: 41-42)
❖ Denison, George (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 162)
❖ Denison, John (?) (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 572)

❖ Denison, John (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 271-272)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8,
cross index: Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Denison, Daniel (1690) * Denison, John (1710) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Rogers, John (1684) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) *

❖ Denison, John (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 524-527)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 11,
Cross index: Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Denison, John (1684) * Denison, John (1742) * Galpine, Calvin (1715) * Leverett, John (1680) * Oliver, Peter (1710) * Prentice, Nathaniel (1715) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) *

❖ Denison, John (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 142)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,
Cross index: Denison, John (1710) * Prentiss, Joshua (1738) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Denison, William (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 239-240)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: * Eliot, John (1685) * White, John (1685) *

❖ Dennie, James (ex-1768) (Sketch: 17: 15-16)

❖ Dennie, Joseph (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17, 18,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Chaplin, Daniel (1772) * Morton, Perez (1771) * West, Benjamin (1768) *

❖ Dennis, John (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 693-695)

❖ Dennis, Josiah (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 164-165)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 11,
Cross index: Dunster, Isaiah (1741) * Jaques, Richard (1720) * Smith, Thomas (1725) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Denny, John (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 421)

❖ Devereux, Burrill (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 455)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Mayhew, William (1767) *

❖ Devereux, Humphrey (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Devereux, Burrill (1767) *

❖ Devotion, Ebenezer (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 329-331)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
Cross index: Devotion, John (ex-1703) * Taylor, Edward (1671) *

❖ Devotion, John (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 188-190)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Devotion, Ebenezer (1707) *

❖ Dexter, Aaron (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 13, 17, 18,
Cross index: Amory, Thomas (1741) * Erving, William (1753) * Eustis, William (1772) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Dexter, Samuel (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 376-380)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15,
Cross index: Baker, Daniel (1706) * Balch, Thomas (1733) * Barrett, Samuel (1721) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Greenleaf, Daniel (1699) * Haven, Jason (1754) * Mors, Joseph (1695) * Putnam, Daniel (1717) * Richards, Joseph (1721) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) * Tyler, Andrew (1738) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Ward, Ephraim (1763) *

❖ Dexter, Samuel (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) *

❖ Diamond, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 510)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Lowell, John (1721) *

❖ Dickinson, Benjamin (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 165-166)

❖ Dickinson, Nathaniel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 503-504)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Parsons, David (1771) *

❖ Diman, James (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 695-700)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Barnard, Thomas (1766) * Diman, James (1768) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Huntington, John (A.M. 1764) * Sparhawk, John (1731) *

❖ Diman, James (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 16)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Diman, James (1730) *

❖ Dix, Jonas (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 139)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,
Cross index: Paine, Samuel (1771) * Williams, Leonard (1758) *

❖ Dix, Samuel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 254-255)

❖ Dixwell, John (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Sargent, Epes (1766) *

❖ Doane, Augustus Sidney (1825) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) *

❖ Doane, Elisha (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) * Doane, Isaiah (1774) *

❖ Doane, George Bartlett (1812) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) *

❖ Doane, Isaiah (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 409-412)
❖ Dodge, Daniel (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 519-520)

❖ Dodge, Ezekiel (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 367-369)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12,
Cross index: Thurston, Abijah (1749) * Torrey, Josiah (1741) *

❖ Dodge, Joshua (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 504-505)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Hasey, Benjamin (1771) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Putnam, Ebenezer (1771) *

❖ Dodge, Nathaniel (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Bradish, Isaac (1773) *

❖ Dodge, Oliver (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Putnam, Aaron (1752) *

❖ Dolbeare, Benjamin (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 381-382)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 16,
Cross index: Hooper, Joseph (1763) * Richmond, Nathaniel (1764) * Scollay, John (1764) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) *

❖ Dole, Greenleaf (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 506)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Emerson, Joseph (1771) * Wheeler, Samuel (1771) *

❖ Domett, Joseph (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 220-224)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,
Cross index: Clark, Josiah (1760) * Palmer, Thomas (1761) *

❖ Dorby, Jonathan (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 126-127)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Moody, Samuel (1746) *

❖ Dorr, Joseph (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 574-578)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13,
Cross index: Dorr, Joseph (1752) * Fish, Elisha (1750) * Frost, Amariah (1740) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Phips, William (1746) * Rawson, Grindall (1678) * Taft, Moses (1751) * Weld, Thomas (1723) *

❖ Dorr, Joseph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 225-227)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6,
Cross index: Bucknam, Nathan (1721) * Dorr, Joseph (1711) *

❖ Doubt, Nyott (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 128)

❖ Dow, Moses (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 140-141)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Moore, Thomas (1769) * Plummer, Samuel (1771) *

❖ Dowding, Leonard (ex-1715) (Sketch: 6: 86)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Prentice, Nathaniel (1715) *

❖ Downe, Henry (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 32)
❖ Downe, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 481-482)

❖ Downe, Thomas (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 558)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,
Cross index: Bromfield, Edward (1742) * Newman, John (1740) *

❖ Downe, William (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 286-287)
❖ Downer, Silas (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 129-131)

❖ Downing, George (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 28-51)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4,
Cross index: Bulkley, John (1642) * Collins, John (1649) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Norton, John (1671) * Stirk, George (1646) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) *

❖ Downing, Richard (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 357-359)
❖ Downing (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 190)

❖ Dowse, Edward (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 510)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Dowse, Jonathan (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 86)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Dowse, Edward (1725) *

❖ Dowse, Joseph (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 354-355)

❖ Drowne, Nathaniel Paine (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 41)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Cushing, John (1764) *

❖ Druce, John (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 288)

❖ Dudley, Joseph (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 166-188)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Angier, Samuel (1673) * Atkins, Dudley (1748) * Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Banister, Thomas (1700) * Barnard, John (1700) * Blowers, Thomas (1695) * Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) * Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) * Browne, Samuel (1727) * Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) * Bulkley, Peter (1660) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Cooke, Elisha (1657) * Danforth, John (1677) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Dudley, Thomas (1685) * Dudley, William (1704) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Fiske, John (1702) * Gambling, Benjamin (1702) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Higginson, Nathaniel (1670) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * Leverett, John (1680) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Myles, Samuel (1684) * Norton, John (1671) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Oakes, Josiah (1708) * Oakes, Thomas (1662) * Odlin, John (1702) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Phipps, Samuel (1671) * Phipps, Thomas (1695) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) * Sewall, Henry (1738) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Stanton, Robert (1712) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Turell, Ebenezer (1721) * Vaughan, George (1696) * Wainwright, Francis (1707) * Wainwright, John (1734) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Webb, John (1708) * Weld, Habijah (1723) * White, John (1685) * Williams, Ebenezer (1709) * Williams, John (1683) * Winthrop, John (1700) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ Dudley, Joseph (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 39-40)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 12,
Cross index: Dudley, Thomas (1750) * Dudley, William (1704) * Winslow, Isaac (1727) *

❖ Dudley, Nicholas (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 456-457)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Morrill, Samuel (1766) *

❖ Dudley, Paul (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 42-54)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Adams, John (1721) * Adams, Joseph (1710) * Atkins, Dudley (1748) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Cooke, Elisha (1697) * Davenport, Addington (1689) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dudley, Joseph (1751) * Dudley, Thomas (1750) * Dudley, William (1704) * Eyre, John (1718) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1706) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gleason, Charles (1738) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Greenleaf, Daniel (1699) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Hutchinson, William (1702) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * Leverett, John (1680) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Quincy, John (1708) * Read, John (1697) * Remington, Jonathan (1696) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Tyley, Samuel (1733) * Wainwright, Francis (1707) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Dudley, Thomas (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 294-295)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Dudley, Thomas (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 318-319)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 12,
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) *

❖ Dudley, Thomas (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 543-544)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1751) * Dudley, William (1704) *

❖ Dudley, William (A.B. 1704) (Sketch: 5: 244-252)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Cotton, John (1747) * Davenport, Addington (1689) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dudley, Joseph (1751) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Dudley, Thomas (1750) * Dyer, Giles (1706) * Eyre, John (1718) * Howe, Perley (1731) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * Little, William (1710) * Lovell, John (1728) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Richards, Joseph (1721) * Richardson, Isaac (1726) * Sewall, Henry (1738) * Smith, John (1722) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Tufts, Simon (1744) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) * White, Ebenezer (1704) * White, John (1685) * Williams, Stephen (1713) *

❖ Dummer, Jeremiah (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 454-468)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 7, 8,
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Brattle, William (1680) * Bulkley, John (1699) * Burr, Samuel (1697) * Cabot, Marston (1724) * Cooke, Elisha (1697) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Dudley, William (1704) * Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Eyre, John (ex-1700) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Jeffries, David (1708) * Maxwell, William (ex-1699) * Newman, Henry (1687) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Pierpont, James (1681) * Poole, John (ex-1692) * Quincy, Edmund (1699) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Willard, Josiah (1698) * Winthrop, John (1700) * Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) *

❖ Dummer, Nathaniel (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 559)

❖ Dummer, Shubael (Shuball) (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 471-475)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4,
Cross index: Moody, Samuel (1697) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Dunbar, Asa (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 457-463)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Barnard, Thomas (1766) * Hancock, Belcher (1727) * Hicks, Jonathan (1770) * Hodgson, Thomas (1767) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Johnson, Daniel (1767) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Porter, John (1767) * Weeks, Clement (1772) * Willard, Samuel (1767) * Winthrop, Adam (1767) *

❖ Dunbar, Elijah (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 599-600)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14, 15,
Cross index: Baker, James (1760) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) *

❖ Dunbar, Samuel (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 166-175)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Balch, Thomas (1733) * Bean, Joseph (1748) * Bird, Samuel (ex-1744) * Campbell, Archibald (1761) * Clark, William (1759) * Curtis, Philip (1738) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Dunbar, Elijah (1760) * Ellis, John (1750) * Everett, Moses (1771) * Farrar, George (1751) * Green, Roland (1758) * Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763) * Haven, Jason (1754) * Newman, John (1740) * Payson, Phillips (1724) * Peabody, Oliver (1745) * Prentiss, Thomas (1766) * Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) * Rogers, John (1732) * Sherman, Josiah (1754) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) * Winslow, Edward (1741) *

❖ Dunbar, Simeon (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Packard, Elijah (1750) * Perkins, Richard (1748) *

❖ Dunster, Isaiah (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 25-29)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 12, 17,
Cross index: Bangs, Isaac (1771) * Dennis, Josiah (1723) * Green, Joseph (1746) * Smith, Thomas (1725) * Stone, Nathaniel (1690) *

❖ Durant, Edward (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 531-532)
❖ Dwight, Daniel (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 30-31)

❖ Dwight, Flint (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 333-334)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Dwight, Josiah (1687) *

❖ Dwight, Henry (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 399)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Dwight, Joseph (1722) *

❖ Dwight, Joseph (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 56-66)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Breck, Samuel (1742) * Dwight, Henry (1754) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Foster, Jedediah (1744) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Marsh, Perez (1748) * Pynchon, Joseph (1726) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, Jacob (1753) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Sergeant, Erastus (M.D. 1811) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Willard, John (1751) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, Stephen (1713) * Williams, William (1729) *

❖ Dwight, Josiah (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 395-400)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7,
Cross index: Cabot, Marston (1724) * Dwight, Flint (1724) * Hale, James (1703) * Throop, Amos (1721) *

❖ Dwight, Josiah (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Williams, Abraham (1744) *

❖ Dwight, Timothy (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 412-414)

❖ Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810; class of 1769) (Sketch: 17: 142-154)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 17,
Cross index: Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Parker, Samuel (1768) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Sprague, Edward (1770) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Thacher, Peter (1769) *

❖ Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744; class of 1740) (Sketch: 10: 482-493)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Dyer, Thomas (1764) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) * Williams, William (1751) *

❖ Dyer, Giles (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 309-312)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Dudley, William (1704) * Greenwood, Samuel (1709) * Hiller, Joseph (1705) * Hutchinson, William (1702) *

❖ Dyer, Thomas (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 41-43)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) *

❖ Eames, Jonathan (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 227-228)

❖ Eames, Jonathan (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Thurston, Benjamin (1774) *

❖ Easeman, Jeremiah (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 191)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) *

❖ Eaton, Elisha (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 569-572)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 16,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Eaton, Samuel (1763) * Porter, John (1736) * Winship, Josiah (1762) * Winter, Francis (1765) *

❖ Eaton, John Eliot (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: 9, 18,
Cross index: Eaton, Joshua (1735) * Eaton, Joshua (1773) *

❖ Eaton, Joshua (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 533-538)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 10, 18,
Cross index: Eaton, Joshua (1773) * Eliot, John (1685) * Eliot, John (1737) * Fessenden, Stephen (1737) *

❖ Eaton, Joshua (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 232-233)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Morgan, Abner (1773) *

❖ Eaton, Peter (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Stone, Eliab (1758) *

❖ Eaton, Samuel (A.B. 1649) (Sketch: 1: 171-172)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Bowers, John (1649) *

❖ Eaton, Samuel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 382-386)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Cushing, John (1764) * Eaton, Elisha (1729) * Gilman, Tristram (1757) * Jewett, David (1769) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Eddy, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 553)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16, 17,
Cross index: Jeffries, David (1732) * McKenzie, Kenneth (1768) * Whitney, Elisha (1766) *

❖ Edson, Josiah (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 700-707)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 15,
Cross index: Crane, Jonathan (1762) * Oliver, Peter (1761) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) *

❖ Edson, Theodore (1822) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) *

❖ Edwards, Thomas (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 507-510)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Crosby, Joseph (1772) * Mason, John Alford (1771) *

❖ Edwards, Timothy (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 93-99)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8, 12, 13,
Cross index: Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750) * Metcalf, William (1727) * Perry, Joseph (1752) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) *

❖ Eells, Edward (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 291-294)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Marsh, John (1761) *

❖ Eells, Nathaniel (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 468-471)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1731) * Bass, Benjamin (1715) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1720) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Brown, John (1741) * Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Clap, Thomas (1725) * Cotton, John (1730) * Cushing, Joseph (1731) * Danforth, John (1677) * Eells, Edward (1733) * Eells, Nathaniel (1728) * Fowle, John (1732) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Hill, Samuel (1735) * Hitchcock, Gad (1743) * Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Niles, Samuel (1699) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Tompson, Benjamin (1662) * Tompson, Edward (1684) * Turner, David (1718) *

❖ Eells, Nathaniel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 409-416)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14,
Cross index: Fish, Joseph (1728) * Little, Ephraim (1728) * Parker, Jedediah (1757) *

❖ Eliot, Andrew (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 128-161)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Carnes, John (1742) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Dana, James (1753) * Dolbeare, Benjamin (1763) * Eliot, Andrew (1762) * Eliot, John (1772) * Everett, Moses (1771) * Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Helyer, Jonathan (1738) * Hemmenway, Moses (1755) * Huntington, John (A.M. 1764) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Lovell, James (1756) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Parker, Samuel (1764) * Porter, Nehemiah (1745) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Prentiss, Thomas (1766) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Rand, Isaac (1761) * Roberts, Joseph (1741) * Roby, Joseph (1742) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Thurston, Benjamin (1774) * Wadsworth, John (1762) * Webb, John (1708) * Willis, Eliakim (1735) *

❖ Eliot, Andrew (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 224-229)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Ames, Silvanus (1767) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eliot, John (1772) * Fish, Joseph (1728) * Hall, Stephen (1765) * Keous, William (1768) * Langdon, Ephraim (1752) * Pynchon, Joseph (1726) *

❖ Eliot, Benjamin (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 164-166)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Eliot, Samuel (1660) * Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) *

❖ Eliot, Ephraim (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 17,
Cross index: Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Rand, Isaac (1761) * Warren, John (1771) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Eliot, Jacob (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 380-382)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 12, 13,
Cross index: Eliot, Jacob (1755) * Ripley, David (A.M. 1754) * Robinson, John (1695) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) *

❖ Eliot, Jacob (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 586)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13,
Cross index: Eliot, Jacob (1720) * Tisdale, William (1755) *

❖ Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709; class of 1703) (Sketch: 5: 191-204)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Clap, Thomas (1722) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Eliot, Jacob (1720) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) *

❖ Eliot, John (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 476-480)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5,
Cross index: Bowles, John (1671) * Cotton, John (1710) * Eliot, Benjamin (1665) * Eliot, John (1685) * Eliot, Samuel (1660) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) * Quincy, Edmund (1699) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Eliot, John (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 339-341)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 18,
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) * Denison, William (1681) * Eaton, Joshua (1735) * Eliot, John (1656) * Eliot, John (1737) * Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) *

❖ Eliot, John (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 162-163)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) *

❖ Eliot, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 55-68)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18,
cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) * Adams, John (1745) * Adams, Joseph (1710) * Adams, Samuel (1740) * Allen, Jonathan (1774) * Balch, William (1724) * Barnard, John (1700) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Belcher, Andrew (1724) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Brattle, William (1680) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Callender, John (1723) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Clarke, John (1774) * Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) * Cooke, Elisha (1657) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Danforth, Samuel (1671) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eustis, William (1772) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jackson, Thomas (1727) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Joy, Michael (1771) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Leverett, John (1680) * Lovell, John (1728) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Oliver, Thomas (1753) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Rawlins, Gershom (1705) * Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Thacher, Peter (1696) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Wentworth, John (1755) * West, Samuel (1754) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Eliot, Joseph (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 530-533)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,
Cross index: Eliot, Benjamin (1665) * Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Eliot, John (1685) * Eliot, Samuel (1660) * Law, Jonathan (1695) * Pierson, Abraham (1668) * Ruggles, Thomas (1690) * Willis, Samuel (1653) * Woodbridge, John (1694) *

❖ Eliot, Joseph (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 241)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Gookin, Nathaniel (1675)

❖ Eliot, Richard Roswell (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 414-418)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Eliot, John (1737) *

❖ Eliot, Robert (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 67-68)

❖ Eliot, Samuel (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 60-61)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Eliot, Benjamin (1665) *

❖ Eliot, Samuel Atkins (1817) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3,
cross index: Brattle, William (1680) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Leverett, John (1680) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) * Stoughton, William (1650) *

❖ Ellery, Benjamin (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 131-133)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 12, 14,
Cross index: Ellery, William (1722) * Ellery, William (1747) * Vassall, John (1732) * Vassall, John (1757) *

❖ Ellery, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 148-150)

❖ Ellery, Nathaniel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 69-70)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Whitworth, Miles (1772) *

❖ Ellery, William (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 67-69)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 12,
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Ellery, Benjamin (1747) * Ellery, William (1747) *

❖ Ellery, William (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 134-152)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Ellery, William (1722) * Hancock, John (1754) * Lovell, James (1756) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Prescott, Benjamin (ex-1747) * Remington, Jonathan (1696) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Wanton, Joseph (1751) *

❖ Ellis, George Edward (1833) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 15,
Cross index: Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) *

❖ Ellis, John (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 545-549)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Patterson, John (ex-1752) *

❖ Ellis, Jonathan (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 163-165)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Brown, Timothy (1729) *

❖ Ely, Justin (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 422-423)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Chandler, Charles Church (1763) *

❖ Ely, Justin (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Ely, Justin (1759) *

❖ Emerson, Daniel (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 359-364)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Cumings, Henry (1760) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Emerson, Joseph (1743) * Goodridge, Sewall (1764) * Osgood, David (1771) * Powers, Peter (1754) * Rockwood, Ebenezer (1773) * Searle, Jonathan (1764) * Smith, Manasseh (1773) * Swan, Josiah (1733) *

❖ Emerson, Jacob (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 14-15)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Allen, James (ex-1758) *

❖ Emerson, John (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 485-487)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5,
Cross index: Emerson, John (1689) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) *

❖ Emerson, John (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 471-474)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5,
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Pike, John (1675) * Symmes, Thomas (1698) * Whitman, Samuel (1696) *

❖ Emerson, John (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 418-421)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5,
Cross index: Emerson, John (1656) * Eveleth, John (1689) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Maccarty, Thomas (1691) * Mors, Joseph (1695) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) * Shurtleff, William (1707) *

❖ Emerson, John (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 31-35)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 9, 12, 17,
Cross index: Capen, Joseph (1677) * Emerson, Joseph (1771) * Hovey, Ivory (1735) * Lesslie, George (1748) *

❖ Emerson, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 43-46)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 15,
Cross index: Dana, Josiah (1763) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) *

❖ Emerson, Joseph (1675) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Rawson, Grindall (1678) *

❖ Emerson, Joseph (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 170-175)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) * Carnes, John (1742) * Emerson, Daniel (1739) * Emerson, John (1726) * Emerson, John (1764) * Emerson, Joseph (1743) * Emerson, William (1761) * Gardner, Samuel (1759) * Green, Ezra (1765) * Green, Roland (1758) * Hill, Samuel (1735) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Lesslie, George (1748) * Little, Daniel (1746) * Moody, Joseph (1718) * Moody, Samuel (1697) * Osgood, James

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1724) * Roby, Joseph (1742) * Stimpson, Joseph (1720) * Willis, Eliakim (1735) *

❖ Emerson, Joseph (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 217-220)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,
Cross index: Cumings, Henry (1760) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Emerson, Joseph (1774) * Goodhue, Josiah (1755) * Goodridge, Sewall (1764) * Haven, Samuel (1749) * Searle, Jonathan (1764) * Shute, Daniel (1743) *

❖ Emerson, Joseph (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 510-511)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,
Cross index: Dole, Greenleaf (1771) * Emerson, John (1726) * Noyes, John (1771) *

❖ Emerson, Joseph (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 418-419)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Clarke, John (1774) * Welsh, Jacob (1774) *

❖ Emerson, Joseph (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) *

❖ Emerson, Moses (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 166-168)

❖ Emerson, Samuel (1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) *

❖ Emerson, William (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 39-41)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Cuming, John (A.M. 1771) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Fiske, Abel (1774) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Hale, Moses (1734) * Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) * Morse, Ebenezer (1737) * Thaxter, Joseph (1768) *

❖ Emerson, William (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,
Cross index: Emerson, William (1761) * Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763) *

❖ Emery, Anthony (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 32-34)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793) *

❖ Emery, Jacob (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 47)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1760) * Cushing, James (1725) *

❖ Emery, Samuel (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 99-101)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Emery, Stephen (1730) * Jefferds, Samuel (1722) * Phillips, John (1735) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) *

❖ Emery, Samuel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 419-422)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) * Emery, Stephen (1730) * Merrick, Tilly (1773) * Parker, Daniel (1774) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) *

❖ Emery, Stephen (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 707-710)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 18,
Cross index: Emery, Samuel (1774) * Moody, Joshua (1707) *

❖ Emery, Thomas (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 17)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) *

❖ Epes, Daniel (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 265-267)

❖ Epes, Daniel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 255-256)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Frost, Charles (1730) *

❖ Epes, Samuel (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 264)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Epes, Daniel (1669) *

❖ Epes, Samuel (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 41-42)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,
Cross index: Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Jewett, Dummer (1752) *

❖ Erving, George (A.M. 1762; ex-1757) (Sketch: 14: 151-157)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 17,
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Winslow, Isaac (1727) *

❖ Erving, John (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 152-156)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Erving, George (A.M. 1762) * Erving, William (1753) * Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) * Sturgis, Samuel (1725) *

❖ Erving, William (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 323-325)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,
Cross index: Erving, George (A.M. 1762) * Marshall, Samuel (1754) *

❖ Estabrook, Benjamin (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 55-56)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 8,
Cross index: Estabrook, Joseph (1664) * Estabrook, Samuel (1696) * Treat, Robert (ex-1726) * Treat, Samuel (1669) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Estabrook, Jedediah (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 511-512)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Johnson, Moses (1771) *

❖ Estabrook, Joseph (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 158-159)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Hancock, John (1689) * Whiting, John (1685) * Whiting, John (1700) *

❖ Estabrook, Joseph (1782) (Sketch: none)
MentionedL Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Humphrey, James (1744) *

❖ Estabrook, Samuel (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 293-294)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
Cross index: Estabrook, Joseph (1664) * Fiske, John (1702) *

❖ Estabrook, Samuel (ex-1757) (Sketch: 14: 157)

❖ Eustis, George (1815) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) *

❖ Eustis, William (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 70-84)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1770) * Ames, Fisher (1774) * Bangs, Isaac (1771) * Cabot, George (1770) * Cobb, David (1766) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Eliot, John (1772) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Keith, Israel (1771) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Tenney, Samuel (1772) * Townsend, David (1770) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Warren, Joseph (1759) *

❖ Eveleigh, George (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 143-144)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Trask, Nathaniel (1742) *

❖ Eveleth, Edward (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 289-290)

❖ Eveleth, John (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 424-428)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Emery, Stephen (1730) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) *

❖ Everett, Alexander H. (1806) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) * Peabody, Oliver (1773) *

❖ Everett, Ebenezer (1806) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) *

❖ Everett, Edward (1811) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Hill, Alexander Sears (1764) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Pickman, Benjamin (1759) *

❖ Everett, James (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) *

❖ Everett, Moses (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 512-514)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12,
Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) * Gardner, Henry (1750) *

❖ Everett, Moses (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) *

❖ Everett, Oliver (1779) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Everett, Moses (1771) * Hill, Alexander Sears (1764) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Jeffries, David (1732) *

❖ Everett, Stevens (1815) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Eyre, John (ex-1700) (Sketch: 4: 520-522)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1700) * Eyre, John (1718) * Maxwell, William (ex-1699) *

❖ Eyre, John (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 240-242)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7,
Cross index: Eyre, John (ex-1700) * Hobby, John (ex-1718) * Momford, Edward (ex-1722) * Nelson, Paschal (1721) * Prince, Nathan (1718) *

❖ Fairfield, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 150)

❖ Fairfield, John (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 157-160)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Allen, James (ex-1758) * Browne, Thomas (1752) * Coffin, Paul (1759) * Cutts, Foxwell Curtis (1747) * Morrill, Moses (1737) *

❖ Fales, Samuel (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 233-236)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Willard, Solomon (1773) * Willard, Thomas Rice (1774) *

❖ Fales, Timothy (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 578-580)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Fales, Samuel (1773) *

❖ Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 160-167)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Murray, Daniel (1771) * Winslow, Edward (1765) *

❖ Farnham, Daniel (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 364-366)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) * Farnham, William (ex-1763) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Lowell, John (1760) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Porter, Samuel (1763) * Sawyer, Micajah (1756) * Smith, Josiah (1774) *

❖ Farnham, William (ex-1763) (Sketch: 15: 386)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Farnham, Daniel (1739) *

❖ Farnsworth (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 555)
❖ Farnum, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 48)
❖ Farrar, George (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 42-44)

❖ Farrar, Joseph (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 463-465)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,

❖ Farrar, Samuel (1767) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,

❖ Farrar, Samuel (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Farrar, Stephen (1755) *

❖ Farrar, Stephen (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 587-592)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,
Cross index: Cushing, John (1764) * Farrar, Timothy (1767) * Goodridge, Sewall (1764) * Hemmenway, Moses (1755) * Searle, Jonathan (1764) *

❖ Farrar, Timothy (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 466-469)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Farrar, Joseph (1767) * Livermore, Jonathan (1760) * Searle, Jonathan (1764) *

❖ Farrin, John (ex-1747) (Sketch: 12: 157)

❖ Farrington, Thomas (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 237-238)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Merrick, Tilly (1773) *

❖ Faxon, Azariah (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 229)

❖ Fayerweather, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 221-229)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) * Bourne, William (1743) * Bours, Peter (1747) * Browne, Marmaduke (ex-1752) * Clark, William (1759) * Cutler, John (1732) * Johnson, William (A.M. 1753) * Prince, Thomas (1740) * Roby, Joseph (1742) * Smith, Josiah (1725) * Winslow, Edward (1741) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Fenton, Temple (ex-1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Inman, George (1772) *

❖ Ferguson, Charles (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1771) *

❖ Fessenden, Benjamin (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 243-246)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12,
Cross index: Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Fessenden, Benjamin (1746) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Moody, Joseph (1718) * Tobey, Samuel (1733) * Weld, Thomas (1723) *

❖ Fessenden, Benjamin (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 25)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7,
Cross index: Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) * Newcomb, William (1722) *

❖ Fessenden, Nicholas (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 68-69)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10,
Cross index: Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Fessenden, Stephen (1737) * Parker, Joshua (ex-1710) * Sewall, Thomas (ex-1718) * Usher, John (1719) *

❖ Fessenden, Stephen (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 169)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12,
Cross index: Putnam, James (1746) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) *

❖ Fessenden, Thomas (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 256-262)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Rice, Jacob (1765) *

❖ Fessenden, William (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 170)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 16, 17,
Cross index: Fessenden, William (1768) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Hunt, William (1768) * Winthrop, John (1765) *

❖ Fessenden, William (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 17-20)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,
Cross index: Fessenden, William (1737) * Langdon, Paul (1770) * Porter, Nathaniel (1768) * Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) *

❖ Feveryear, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 45-46)
❖ Filer, John (A.B. 1666) (Sketch: 2: 214-215)

❖ Fish, Elisha (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 550-556)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 13,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Rice, Asaph (1752) * Walley, John (1734) *

❖ Fish, Elisha (1779) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Fish, Elisha (1750) *

❖ Fish, Joseph (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 417-426)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12,
Cross index: Daggett, Naphtali (A.M. 1771) * Eells, Edward (1733) * Eells, Nathaniel (1728) * Lewes, Daniel (1707) * Little, Ephraim (1728) * Park, Joseph (1724) * Vinal, William (1739) * Willis, Eliakim (1735) *

❖ Fish, Thomas (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 309)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Robinson, John (1695) *

❖ Fisher, Elias (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 155-156)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Guild, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Fisher, Jeremiah (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 36-37)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) *

❖ Fisher, John (ex-1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Adams Daniel (1774) *

❖ Fisher, Jonathan (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1771) *

❖ Fisher, Joshua (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 355-358)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 17,
Cross index: Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Hill, Samuel (1768) * Lincoln, Bela (1754) * Staniford, Daniel (1738) *

❖ Fisher, Nathaniel (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 312-315)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10,
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) * Tobey, Samuel (1733) *

❖ Fisher, Nathaniel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 387-392)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 14, 17,
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Fisher, Jeremiah (1726) * Walter, William (1756) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) * Williams, John (1769) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Fisk, Charles (1805) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Fisk, William (1772) *

❖ Fisk, William (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 84-86)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Hills, John (1772) * Rice, Jesse (1772) *

❖ Fiske, Abel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 423-426)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Spaulding, Sampson (1732) *

❖ Fiske, John (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 144-147)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Cabot, Marston (1724) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Fiske, Shepard (1721) * Osgood, James (1724) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) *

❖ Fiske, Moses (A.B. 1662) (Sketch: 2: 122-127)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Baxter, Joseph (1693) * Fiske, John (1702) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Fiske, Shepard (1721) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Marsh, Joseph (1705) * Marsh, Joseph (1728) * Quincy, John (1708) * Ruggles, Thomas (1690) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Thacher, Peter (1671) *

❖ Fiske, Nathan (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 400-407)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) * Eustis, William (1772) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Jennison, Samuel (1774) * Thayer, Ezra (1754) *

❖ Fiske, Nathan (ex-1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Fiske, Nathan (1754) *

❖ Fiske, Oliver (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Fiske, Nathan (1754) *

❖ Fiske, Samuel (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 413-424)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10,
Cross index: Berry, Thomas (1712) * Browne, Benjamin (1725) * Chipman, John (1711) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Curwin, George (1701) * Cushman, Thomas (1711) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Lindall, Timothy (1695) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Marston, Benjamin (1715) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Nutting, John (1712) * Orne, Joseph (1733) * Osgood, James (1724) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Rogers, John (1711) * Sewall, Mitchel (1718) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Stanton, Robert (1712) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Fiske, Samuel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 424-425)

❖ Fiske, Samuel (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,
Cross index: Fiske, Nathan (1754) * Foxcroft, Francis (1764) *

❖ Fiske, Shepard (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 470-471)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Fiske, Moses (1662) *

❖ Fiske, Thaddeus (1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 13,
Cross index: Clarke, Jonas (1752) * Hancock, John (1689) *

❖ Fitch, Benjamin (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 335-336)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Meriam, Jonas (1753) *

❖ Fitch, Elijah (A.M. 1770; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 156-158)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) *

❖ Fitch, Jabez (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 201-206)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Alden, Timothy (1762) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Barnard, John (1700) * Belcher, Samuel (1659) * Cotton, John (1678) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Fitch, John (1728) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Pike, John (1675) * Rogers, John (1684) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Shurtleff, William (1707) * Tompson, Samuel (1710) * Tucke, John (1723) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) * Ward, Robert (1719) *

❖ Fitch, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 133-134)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) *

❖ Fitch, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 426-427)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Fitch, Jabez (1694) *

❖ Fitch, Jonathan (A.M. 1754; class of 1748) (Sketch: 12: 266-267)

❖ Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766; class of 1742) (Sketch: 11: 144-147)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 17,
Cross index: Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Otis, James (1743) *

❖ Fitzgerald, James (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 175-176)

❖ Flagg, Ebenezer (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 511-514)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 15, 16,
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1733) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Flagg, John (1761) * Hale, Moses (1722) * Gardner, John (1715) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) * Stevens, Phineas (1734) * Walker, Timothy (1725) *

❖ Flagg, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 49-50)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9,
Cross index: Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) * Fowle, James (1731) *

❖ Fleet, John (1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Rand, Isaac (1761) *

❖ Fleming, John (ex-1660s) (App.: 1: 580)

❖ Fletcher, Elijah (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 156-158)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,
Cross index: Jaffrey, George (1736) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Searle, Jonathan (1764) *

❖ Fletcher, Nathaniel H. (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14,
Cross index: Coffin, Paul (1759) * Holyoke, Elizur (1750) * Little, Daniel (1746) *

❖ Fletcher, Oliver (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 538-539)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Scales, Stephen (1763) *

❖ Flint, Abel (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Flint, Ephraim (1733) *

❖ Flint, Ephraim (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 580)

❖ Flint, Ephraim (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 295)

❖ Flint (Flynt), Henry (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 162-167)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Ball, George (1734) * Bowman, Edmund (1728) * Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Brattle, William (1680) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) * Bullard, Adam (1742) * Carnes, John (1742) * Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Chipman, John (1711) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Cleveland, Aaron (1735) * Collier, Gershom (1734) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) * Denison, John (1710) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Eells, Edward (1733) * Ellery, William (1722) * Emerson, John (1726) * Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Fitch, Jabez (1694) * Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Gee, Ebenezer (1722) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Gore, John (1702) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Halsey, James (1737) * Hancock, Belcher (1727) * Henley, Samuel (1740) * Hirst, Samuel (1723) * Hoar, Jonathan (1740) * Holbrook, Samuel (1734) * Holt, James (1738) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Hovey, John (1725) * Huntting, Nathaniel (1722) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Lee, Thomas (1722) * Leverett, John (1680) * Lovell, James (1756) * Main, Amos (1729) * Marsh, Thomas (1731) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) * Moody, Joshua (1716) * Moody, Samuel (1718) * Moseley, Samuel (1729) * Mountford, John (1722) * Nelson, Paschal (1721) * Newman, Henry (1687) * Nightingale, Samuel (1734) * Oliver, Daniel (1722) * Oliver, Thomas (1719) * Otis, Isaac (1738) * Peabody, Oliver (1721) * Phillips, John (1736) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Phips, William (1728) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Pierpont, Thomas (1721) * Plaisted, Ichabod (1745) * Prentice, Nathaniel (1715) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) * Prince, Nathan

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1718) * Prout, Timothy (1741) * Quincy, Edmund (1699) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Rand, Richard (1734) * Rawlins, Gershom (1705) * Roberts, Joseph (1741) * Robie, Thomas (1708) * Roby, Joseph (1742) * Russell, Joseph (1711) * Rust, Nathaniel (1738) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1695) * Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) * Sewall David (1755) * Sewall, Henry (1738) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Skinner, James (1724) * Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) * Steel, Thomas (1730) * Storer, John (1745) * Tailer, Gillam (1735) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) * Vassall, John (1732) * Vaughan, William (1722) * Wendell, Jacob (1733) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Williams, Warham (1719) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Witham, John (ex-1713) *

❖ Flint, Jacob (A.B. 1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11,
Cross index: Brown, John (1741) * Fowle, John (1732) *

❖ Flint (Flynt), Josiah (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 150-153)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 8,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah (1670) * Danforth, John (1677) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * Hoar, Leonard (1664) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) *

❖ Flucker, Thomas (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 239-244)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Parsons, Theodore (1773) *

❖ Fobes, Peres (Perez) (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 229-235)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 15,
Cross index: Alden, Timothy (1762) * Wales, John (1728) * West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770) *

❖ Fogg, Daniel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 46-49)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 16,
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Hilliard, Timothy (1764) * Malbone, Godfrey (1744) *

❖ Fogg, Henry Middleton Rutledge (1849) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Fogg, Daniel (1764) *

❖ Fogg, Jeremiah (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 710-714)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Fogg, Daniel (1764) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) * Fogg, William (1774) * Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) * Mansfield, Isaac (1767) * Parker, William (1751) * Parsons, Joseph (1697) * Parsons, William (1735) * Potter, Ebenezer (1766) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Toppan, Amos (1758) *

❖ Fogg, Jeremiah (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 21-24)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17, 18,
Cross index: Emery, Thomas (1768) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Fogg, William (1774) *

❖ Fogg, William (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 426-427)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 18,
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Gallison, William (1774) *

❖ Folsom, Charles (1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Foote, Henry Wilder (1858) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Myles, Samuel (1684) *

❖ Forbes, Eli (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 47-60)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bowman, Joseph (1761) * Coffin, Peter (1769) * Crosby, Aaron (1770) * Eaton, Joshua (1735) * Hedge, Lemuel (1759) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Manning, Joseph (1751) * Marsh, John (1761) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Rice, Asaph (1752) * Sanders, Thomas (1748) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Toppan, Benjamin (1742) *

❖ Fordham, Jonah (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 538-539)

❖ Foster, Abiel (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 15-19)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 14,
Cross index: Rogers, Samuel (1725) * Scales, James (1733) * Wingate, Paine (1759) *

❖ Foster, Daniel (A.M. 1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) *

❖ Foster, Dwight (A.M. 1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bradshaw, Benjamin (1769) * Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) * Cobb, David (1766) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) *

❖ Foster, Edmund (A.M. 1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,
Cross index: Lawrence, William (1743) * Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) *

❖ Foster, Isaac (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 336-341)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,
Cross index: Buckingham, Thomas (1690) * Burnham, William (1702) * Mather, Samuel (1671) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Willis, Samuel (1653) * Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) *

❖ Foster, Isaac (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 262-268)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 18,
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) * Hurd, John (1747) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Welsh, Thomas (1772) *

❖ Foster, Jacob (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 407-410)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14,
Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) * Fairfield, John (1757) * Prentice, Nathan (1756) *

❖ Foster, Jedediah (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 395-398)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 15,
Cross index: Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Harding, Elisha (1745) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Foster, John (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 222-228)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Capen, Joseph (1677) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) *

❖ Foster, John (A.M. 1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Webster, Grant (1736) *

❖ Foster, Thomas (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 559-560)

❖ Foster, William (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 230)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Foster, Isaac (1758) *

❖ Fowle, James (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 39-40)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Baldwin, Loammi (A.M. 1785) * Flagg, John (1761) *

❖ Fowle, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 151-155)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11,
Cross index: Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Skinner, William (1731) *

❖ Fowle, John (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 157-158)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Burbeen, Joseph (1731) *

❖ Fowle, William (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 158-159)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Williams, Lemuel (1765) *

❖ Fowle, William Holmes (1826) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Fowle, William (1765) *

❖ Fownell, John (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 557)

❖ Fox, Jabez (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 195-200)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,
Cross index: Fox, John (1698) * Fox, Thomas(?) (ex-1701) *

❖ Fox, Jabez (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 134-137)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 16,
Cross index: Fox, John (1698) * Oxnard, Edward (1767) * Stone, Nathan (1726) *

❖ Fox, John (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 404-406)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Fox, Jabez (1665) * Fox, Jabez (1727) * Fox, Thomas(?) (ex-1701) * Jackson, Edward (1719) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Tyng, John (1725) * Weld, Habijah (1723) * Whiting, Samuel (1653) * Wiswall, Samuel (1701) *

❖ Fox, Thomas (?) (ex-1701) (Sketch: 5: 69)

❖ Foxcroft, Daniel (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 26-27)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Foxcroft, Francis (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 636-638)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Brandon, Benjamin (1742) * Bridge, Christopher (1733) * Bridge, Robert (1737) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Foxcroft, Daniel (1746) * Foxcroft, Francis (1764) * Foxcroft, John (1758) * Foxcroft, Layton (ex-1758) * Meriam, Jonas (1753) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Tidmarsh, William (1749) * Tufts, Simon (1744) *

❖ Foxcroft, Francis (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 49-50)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Foxcroft, Francis (1712) *

❖ Foxcroft, John (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 268-270)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 16, 18,
Cross index: Brattle, William (1722) * Foxcroft, Francis (1712) * Richmond, Nathaniel (1764) * Whitworth, Miles (1772) *

❖ Foxcroft, John (1807) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Foxcroft, John (1758) *

❖ Foxcroft, Layton (ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 270)

❖ Foxcroft, Samuel (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 410-413)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12, 13,
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1750) *

❖ Foxcroft, Thomas (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 47-58)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Bridge, Robert (1737) * Bulfinch, Adino (1718) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Foxcroft, Francis (1712) * Foxcroft, Samuel (1754) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1750) * Lowell, John (1721) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Short, Matthew (1707) * Taylor, John (1721) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) * Waldron, William (1717) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Williams, John (1683) *

❖ Foxcroft, Thomas (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 557)

❖ Foye, William (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 540-541)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Little, Nathaniel (1734) *

❖ Francis, Convers (1815) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 17, 18,
Cross index: Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Osgood, David (1771) *

❖ Franklin, Benjamin (A.M. 1753) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, John (1745) * Adams, Samuel (1740) * Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Andrews, Jedediah (1695) * Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) * Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Bernard, Thomas (1767) * Bethune, George (1740) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Brattle, Thomas (1760) * Burr, Peter (1690) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Capen, Joseph (1677) * Church, Edward (1759) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Clark, William (1726) * Cleveland, Aaron (1735) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Eyre, John (1718) * Foster, John (1667) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Hancock, John (1754) * Harrington, Nathaniel (1769) * Haven, Samuel (1749) * Hilliard, Timothy (1764) * Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jay, John (LL.D. 1790) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Joy, Michael (1771) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790) * Lovell, James (1756) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Pitts, James (1731) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, Edmund (1752) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) * Sharp, Granville (LL.D. 1788) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Smith, Josiah (1725) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Thaxter, John (1774) * Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) * Waldo, Joseph (1741) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Williams, Jonathan (1772) * Winthrop, John (1700) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Woodbridge, Benjamin (1642) *

❖ Freeman, Edmund (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 296-297)
❖ Freeman, Edmund (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 469-470)

❖ Freeman, Enoch (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 572-581)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 10,
Cross index: Fox, Jabez (1727) * Freeman, Samuel (1725) * Smith, Zoheth (1736) *

❖ Freeman, James (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Eliot, John (1772) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Gorham, David (1733) * Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Parker, Samuel (1764) * Thaxter, Joseph (1768) * Treat, Samuel (1669) * Vassall, William (1733) * Wheeler, William Willard (1755) *

❖ Freeman, Samuel (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 514-515)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Freeman, Enoch (1729) *

❖ French, Jonathan (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 514-520)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 17, 18,
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1774) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Symmes, William (1750) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ French, Jonathan (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: French, Jonathan (1771) *

❖ French, Ralph Hill (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) *

❖ French, Samuel (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 267)

❖ Frink, Samuel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 270-275)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,
Cross index: Frink, Thomas (1722) * Pollock, George (ex-1758) * Russell, Edward (1759) *

❖ Frink, Thomas (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 69-75)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 11, 13, 14,
Cross index: Billing, Edward (1731) * Frink, Samuel (1758) * Hedge, Lemuel (1759) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Willard, John (1751) *

❖ Frisbie, Levi (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Mellen, John (1770) *

❖ Frizell, John (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 337-338)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Wise, Joseph (1728) *

❖ Frost, Amariah (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 494-496)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) * Dorr, Joseph (1711) * Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) * Frost, Amariah (1770) * Jennison, Samuel (1774) * Jennison, William (1774) * Jones, Timothy (ex-1774) * Messinger, Henry (1717) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Willard, Samuel (1767) *

❖ Frost, Amariah (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 384-386)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Taylor, Hezekiah (1770) *

❖ Frost, Charles (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 715-718)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,
Cross index: Epes, Daniel (1758) * Lombard, Solomon (1723) *

❖ Frost, Jonathan (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 470)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Kidder, Nathaniel (1767) * Wood, Abraham (1767) *

❖ Frost, Simon (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 582-585)
❖ Frost, Stephen (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 369)

❖ Frothingham, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 520-521)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Johnson, Moses (1771) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Frothingham, William (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Prentiss, Caleb (1765) *

❖ Frye, John (ex-1769) (Sketch: 17: 158-159)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) * Frost, Amariah (1770) * Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) * Jewett, Jacob (1769) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Sanders, Thomas (1772) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Webster, Nathaniel (1769) *

❖ Frye, Jonathan (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 176-179)

❖ Frye, Jonathan (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 51)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Emery, Jacob (1761) *

❖ Frye, Peter (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 399-404)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) * Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Domett, Joseph (1762) * Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) * Nutting, John (1712) * Oliver, Peter (1769) * Osgood, Isaac (1744) * Porter, Nehemiah (1745) * Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) *

❖ Fuller, Andrew (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 159-160)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Cummings, Joseph (1768) * Hale, Samuel (1766) *

❖ Fuller, Daniel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 50-53)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 13,
Cross index: Bowers, Benjamin (1733) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Jaques, Richard (1720) *

❖ Fuller, Elisha (1815) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) *

❖ Fuller, Henry Holton (1811) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) *

❖ Fuller, Holton (ex-1764) (Sketch: 16: 54)
❖ Fuller, Josiah (ex-1731) (Sketch: 9: 40)

❖ Fuller, Timothy (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 601-605)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15,
Cross index: Bent, Elijah (ex-1762) * Williams, Abraham (1744) *

❖ Fuller, Timothy (1801) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) *

❖ Fuller, William Williams (1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) *

❖ Gallison, Henry (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11,
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) * Sewall, Samuel (1733) *

❖ Gallison, William (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 427-428)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) *

❖ Galpine, Calvin (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 87-88)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7,
Cross index: Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) * Prentice, Nathaniel (1715) *

❖ Gamage, William (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 471-472)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Doubt, Nyott (1747) *

❖ Gamage, William (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Gamage, William (1767) *

❖ Gambling, Benjamin (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 147-150)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Gambling, Benjamin (1734) * Hancock, John (1719) * Sargent, Nathaniel (1707) * Waldron, Richard (1712) *

❖ Gambling, Benjamin (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 394)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,
Cross index: Gambling, Benjamin (1702) * Jaffrey, George (1736) *

❖ Gannett, Caleb (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 392-399)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Emerson, William (1761) * Gannett, Thomas (1763) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Hall, Stephen (1765) * Hastings, Jonathan (1730) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Wadsworth, John (1762) * Wendell, John Mico (1747) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Gannett, Ezra Stiles (1820) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) *

❖ Gannett, John Mico (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) *

❖ Gannett, Thomas (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 399)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) *

❖ Gannett, Thomas Brattle (1809) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) *

❖ Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791; class of 1755) (Sketch: 13: 593-603)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 16,
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) * Sewall David (1755) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Gardiner, John Sylvester John (A.M. 1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Parker, Samuel (1764) *

❖ Gardiner, Robert Hallowell (1801) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,
Cross index: Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Tudor, William (1769) *

❖ Gardiner, Tudor (1940) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) *

❖ Gardner, Andrew (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 295-296)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5,
Cross index: Gardner, Andrew (1712) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Prentice, John (1700) * Whiting, John (1685) *

❖ Gardner, Andrew (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 638-641)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8,
Cross index: Lord, Joseph (1726) * Willard, Joseph (A.M. 1723) *

❖ Gardner, Francis (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 603-606)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 16,
Cross index: Gardner, John (1715) * Johnson, Daniel (1767) * Rogers, John (1732) *

❖ Gardner, Francis (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Gardner, Francis (1755) *

❖ Gardner, George (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 236)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Gardner, Samuel (1732) *

❖ Gardner, Henry (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 558-560)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14, 17,
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) * Gardner, John (1715) * Rice, Thomas (1756) *

❖ Gardner, Henry (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 160-161)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Gardner, Samuel (1732) *

❖ Gardner, Henry (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) * Gardner, Henry (1750) *

❖ Gardner, Isaac (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 159-161)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) * Kneeland, William (1751) *

❖ Gardner, James (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Flagg, John (1761) *

❖ Gardner, John (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 88-90)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Baxter, Joseph (1693) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Emerson, William (1761) * Eveleth, John (1689) * Fessenden, Thomas (1758) * Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) * Gardner, Francis (1755) * Gardner, Henry (1750) * Gardner, Samuel (1746) * Martyn, John (1724) * Newell, Jonathan (1770) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Wheeler, Joseph (1757) *

❖ Gardner, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 179-180)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Goodridge, Thomas (1726) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) *

❖ Gardner, Joseph (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 156-159)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9, 10, 11, 14,
Cross index: Clap, Nathaniel (1690) * Gardner, Samuel (1732) * Hale, Samuel (1740) * Hill, John (1756) * Roberts, Joseph (1741) *

❖ Gardner, Joseph (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Gardner, Henry (1750) *

❖ Gardner, Joshua (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 331-333)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5,
Cross index: Devotion, Ebenezer (1707) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Moody, Joshua (1707) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Rolfe, Benjamin (1684) *

❖ Gardner, Nathaniel (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 366-368)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13,
Cross index: Dearborn, Benjamin (1746) * Epes, Samuel (1751) * Holyoke, John (1751) * Whipple, William (1749) *

❖ Gardner, Samuel (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 159-163)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1766) * Gardner, George (1762) * Gardner, Henry (1765) *

❖ Gardner, Samuel (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 27)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Cooper, William (1712) *

❖ Gardner, Samuel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 425-426)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Pickering, John (1759) *

❖ Gardner, Samuel P. (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Lowell, John (1760) *

❖ Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779; class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 370-380)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bangs, Isaac (1771) * Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Brattle, Thomas (1760) * Emerson, William (1761) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Keith, Israel (1771) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Townsend, David (1770) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) * Tudor, William (1769) * Turner, William (1767) * Wentworth, John (1768) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) *

❖ Gatliffe, Jonathan (?) (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 571)

❖ Gay, Bunker (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 606-609)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 16,
Cross index: Gay, Ebenezer (1737) * Hedge, Lemuel (1759) * Jones, Daniel (1759) * Wood, Abraham (1767) *

❖ Gay, Ebenezer (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 59-66)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) * Barnes, David (1752) * Bass, Benjamin (1715) * Brown, John (1741) * Browne, Thomas (1752) * Carpenter, Ezra (1720) * Cushing, John (1729) * Dorby, Jonathan (1747) * Eaton, Elisha (1729) * Fowle, John (1732) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Gay, Bunker (1760) * Gay, Ebenezer (1737) * Gay, Samuel (1740) * Green, Joseph (1720) * Haven, Thomas (1765) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Jones, Thomas (1741) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Marsh, Elisha (1738) * Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Norton, John (1671) * Nye, Cornelius (1718) * Rawson, Grindall (1741) * Roberts, Joseph (1741) * Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) * Rogers, John (1732) * Shute, Daniel (1743) * Thaxter, Joseph (1768) * Tyler, Andrew (1738) * Vinal, Jonathan (1751) *

❖ Gay, Ebenezer (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 139-141)

❖ Gay, Ebenezer (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 171-175)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17,
Cross index: Ballantine, Wiiliam Gay (1771) * Devotion, Ebenezer (1707) * Dorby, Jonathan (1747) * Farnham, Daniel (1739) * Gay, Bunker (1760) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Wainwright, John (1742) *

❖ Gay, Ebenezer (ex-1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Gay, Ebenezer (1737) *

❖ Gay, Frederick Lewis (1878) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1751) *

❖ Gay, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 496)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Gay, Ebenezer (1714) *

❖ Gee, Ebenezer (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 76)

❖ Gee, Joshua (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 175-183)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1725) * Checkley, Samuel (1743) * Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Davies, Nathan (1759) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Ellery, John (1732) * Gardner, John (1723) * Gardner, Joseph (1732) * Gee, Ebenezer (1722) * Gee, Joshua (1744) * Helyer, Jonathan (1738) * Hobby, Wensley (1723) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Low, John (1773) * Marston, Benjamin (1715) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) * Symmes, William (1750) * Waldron, William (1717) * Whittemore, Samuel (1751) *

❖ Gee, Joshua (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 405)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11,
Cross index: Gee, Joshua (1717) * Hall, Harper (1742) *

❖ Gerrish, Benjamin (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 297-298)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Dudley, William (1704) *

❖ Gerrish, Joseph (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 299-304)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 9, 11,
Cross index: Cheever, Ames (1707) * Chipman, John (1711) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Curwin, George (1701) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Gerrish, Joseph (1700) * Gerrish, Samuel (1733) * Green, John (1719) * Green, Joseph (1695) * Mansfield, Isaac (1742) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Gerrish, Joseph (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 522-523)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6,
Cross index: Gerrish, Joseph (1669) * Green, John (1719) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) *

❖ Gerrish, Joseph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 231-232)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 13, 17,
Cross index: Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) * Paine, Samuel (1771) * Quincy, Edmund (1752) * Tompson, William (1718) *

❖ Gerrish, Moses (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 237-238)

❖ Gerrish, Robert Eliot (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 718-719)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,
Cross index: Gerrish, Joseph (1752) * Prescott, Peter (1730) *

❖ Gerrish, Samuel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 298-299)

❖ Gerry, Elbridge (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 239-259)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Aspinwall, William (1764) * Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) * Bacon, John (A.M. 1771) * Barnard, John (1762) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Cabot, George (1770) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Cobb, David (1766) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Devereux, Burrill (1767) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Hooper, William (1760) * Hunt, John (II) (1734) * Hunt, William (1768) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Lovell, James (1756) * Melvill, Thomas (A.M. 1773) * Moore, Jonathan (1761) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Osgood, David (1771) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Partridge, George (1762) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Porter, Elisha (1761) * Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Skinner, James (1724) * Stedman, Ebenezer (1765) * Stoddard, Samson (1763) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Warren, John (1771) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Gerry, Elbridge (1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Gerry, Elbridge (1762) *

❖ Gerry, James T. (1816) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Gerry, Elbridge (1762) *

❖ Gerry, Thomas Russell (1814) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Gerry, Elbridge (1762) *

❖ Gibbins, John (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 315-317)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 13,
Cross index: Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Gibbins, John (1740) * Grainger, Thomas (1737) * Walter, Thomas (1713) *

❖ Gibbins, John (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 497)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Gibbins, John (1706) *

❖ Gibbs, Henry (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 327-334)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 8,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Marston, Benjamin (1715) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Shattuck, Benjamin (1709) * Storer, Seth (1720) *

❖ Gibbs, Henry (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 37-41)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 16,
Cross index: Fitch, Jabez (1694) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Gibbs, Henry (1766) * Willard, Josiah (1698) *

❖ Gibbs, Henry (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 358)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 16,
Cross index: Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Prentiss, Thomas (1766) * Prescott, Benjamin (1736) *

❖ Gibbs, Robert (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 561)
❖ Gibbs, William (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 394-400)
❖ Gibson, Benjamin (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 310-311)
❖ Gibson, Samuel (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 719-720)

❖ Gilbert, David (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Green, Roland (1758) *

❖ Gill, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 521-522)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Barns, Jonathan (1770) * Low, John (1773) * Parks, Warham (1773) *

❖ Gill, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 516-517)
❖ Gilman, Nathaniel (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 28)
❖ Gilman, Nathaniel (ex-1750) (Sketch: 12: 562)

❖ Gilman, Nicholas (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 338-344)
mentioned: Volumes 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14,
Cross index: Allen, James (1689) * Barsham, John (1658) * Boylston, Zabdiel (1724) * Bradstreet, Simon (1728) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Brown, Nathaniel (1712) * Chandler, James (1728) * Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Clark, John (1728) * Coffin, Peter (1733) * Coit, John (1712) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Dudley, Thomas (1651) * Easeman, Jeremiah (1703) * Eliot, Robert (1701) * Emery, Stephen (1730) * Gerrish, Joseph (1700) * Gilman, Tristram (1757) * Hastings, Walter (1730) * Hinckes, Samuel (1701) * Hobby, William (1725) * Lowell, John (1721) * Mountford, John (1722) * Odlin, John (1702) * Otis, John (1707) * Parsons, William (1735) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Penhallow, Benjamin (1723) * Pike, James (1725) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, John (1739) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Stirk, George (1646) * Swan, Henry (1698) * Swan, Thomas (1689) * Talley, Richard (1708) * Tufts, Thomas (1732) * Warren, John (1725) * Webb, John (1708) * White, Daniel (1722) * Willard, Simon (1695) *

❖ Gilman, Samuel (1811) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Peabody, Stephen (1769) *

❖ Gilman, Tristram (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 168-173)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14, 17,
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1757) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Gleason, Charles (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 291-293)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 13, 14,
Cross index: Allin, James (1742) * Bowman, Joseph (1761) * Howe, Perley (1731) * Putnam, Aaron (1752) *

❖ Gleason, Ezra (ex-1773) (Sketch: 18: 244-246)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Willard, Solomon (1773) * Willard, Thomas Rice (1774) *

❖ Glover, John (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 208-211)
❖ Glover, John (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 296-297)
❖ Glover, Nathaniel (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 180-181)
❖ Glover, Pelatiah (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 558-559)

❖ Goddard, David (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 40-43)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 15,
Cross index: Eaton, Joshua (1735) * Goddard, William (1761) *

❖ Goddard, Edward (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 54-55)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Brigham, Benjamin (1764) * Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) *

❖ Goddard, John (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13,
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) *

❖ Goddard, Nathan (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 386-388)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) *

❖ Goddard, William (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 51-53)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Goddard, David (1731) *

❖ Goffe, Edmund (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 57-60)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1694) * Cooke, Elisha (1697) * Hutchinson, William (1702) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) * Parker, Joshua (ex-1710) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) *

❖ Gold, Hezekiah (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 311-314)
❖ Gooch (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 570)

❖ Gooch, Joseph (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 382-385)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12, 15,
Cross index: Brown, Josiah (1761) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Gooch, Joseph (1747) * Nelson, Paschal (1721) * Parker, Thomas (1718) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Usher, John (1719) * Winslow, Josiah (1721) * Wolcott, John (1721) *

❖ Gooch, Joseph (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 161)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Gooch, Joseph (1720) *

❖ Goodale, Nathan (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 427-429)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Goodhue, Stephen (1759) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Orne, Joseph (1765) * Orne, Timothy (1768) * Sewall, Mitchel (1718) * Taylor, Ebenezer (1759) *

❖ Goodenow, Asahel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 429-431)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,
Cross index: Baldwin, William (1748) * Richardson, Abijah (ex-1774) *

❖ Goodhue, Benjamin (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 359-367)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Pickering, John (1759) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Wingate, Paine (1759) *

❖ Goodhue, Francis (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 472)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Cogswell, Francis (1718) *

❖ Goodhue, Jonathan (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 55)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Ashton, Jacob (1766) * Treadwell, John (1758) *

❖ Goodhue, Josiah (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 606-608)

❖ Goodhue, Josiah (ex-1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Goodhue, Josiah (1755) *

❖ Goodhue, Stephen (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 430)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Goodhue, William (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 160)

❖ Goodridge, Sewall (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 56-57)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Lee, Joseph (1765) *

❖ Goodridge, Thomas (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 41-42)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Browne, Samuel (1727) *

❖ Goodwin, Ezra Shaw (1807) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) *

❖ Goodwin, Henry (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Bradford, William (1773) *

❖ Goodwin, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 517-518)
❖ Goodyear, Andrew (?) (ex-1650s?) (App.: 1: 551)

❖ Gookin, Daniel (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 277-283)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,
Cross index: Alcock, George (1673) * Allin, Daniel (1675) * Baker, Daniel (1706) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Rogers, John (1649) * Sargeant, Thomas (1674) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) *

❖ Gookin, Nathaniel (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 474-480)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5,
Cross index: Angier, Ames (1701) * Brattle, William (1680) * Danforth, Jonathan (1679) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Pike, John (1675) * Savage, Abijah (1659) * Shepard, Thomas (1676) *

❖ Gookin, Nathaniel (1679) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Gookin, Daniel (1669) *

❖ Gookin, Nathaniel (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 205-210)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1733) * Cotton, John (1678) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * March, Edmund (1722) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) *

❖ Gookin, Nathaniel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 44-48)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 10, 17,
Croiss index: Chase, Josiah (1738) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Fitch, Jabez (1694) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Shurtleff, William (1707) * Upham, Timothy (1768) *

❖ Gordon, Charles (A.M. 1762; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 431)

❖ Gordon, William (A.M. 1772; class of 1751) (Sketch: 13: 60-65)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Clarke, Richard (1729) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cushing, William (1751) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Danielson, Timothy (1756) * Foster, Abiel (1756) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Lovell, James (1756) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Osgood, Samuel (1770) * Payson, Phillips (1754) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Rogers, John (1728) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Weld, Eleazar (1756) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Gordon, William (1779) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 17,
Cros index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) * Dana, Samuel (1755) * West, Benjamin (1768) *

❖ Gore, Christopher (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Crtoss index: Allen, Thomas (1762) * Ashton, Jacob (1766) * Cabot, George (1770) * Cobb, David (1766) * Curtis, Philip (1738) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Jones, John Coffin (1768) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Peabody, Oliver (1773) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Gore, John (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 560)

❖ Gore, John (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 150-153)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9,
Cross index: Cooper, William (1712) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1732) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Russell, William (ex-1707) *

❖ Gorham, Benjamin (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Lowell, John (1760) *

❖ Gorham, David (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 300-303)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) *

❖ Gorham, John (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 431)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Coffin, Paul (1759) *

❖ Gorham, John (1801) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Goss, Thomas (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 175-185)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) * Atherton, Joshua (1762) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Fish, Elisha (1750) * Fuller, Timothy (1760) * Johnson, Daniel (1767) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Mellen, John (1741) * Parker, Nehemiah (1763) * Russell, Daniel (1735) * Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) * Walley, John (1734) * Wheeler, Joseph (1757) * Winship, Josiah (1762) *

❖ Gove, Charles Frederick (J.P[?] 1820) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Gove, Jonathan (1768) *

❖ Gove, Jonathan (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 25-26)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Brown, Moses (1768) *

❖ Grainger, Thomas (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 185-186)

❖ Graves (Greaves), Thomas (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 480-484)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,
Cross index: Alcock, Samuel (1659) * Browne, Joseph (1666) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Symmes, Zechariah (1657) * Taylor, Edward (1671) *

❖ Graves, Thomas (1703) (see: Thomas Greaves)

❖ Gray, Asa (A.M. 1844) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Fisher, Joshua (1766) *

❖ Gray, Ebenezer (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 139-141)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7,
Cross index: Cheeshteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Moody, Joshua (1716) * Nye, Cornelius (1718) * Williams, John (1725) *

❖ Gray, Ellis (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 400-404)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 10,
Cross index: Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Welsteed, William (1716) *

❖ Gray, Harrison (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) *

❖ Gray, Roland (1895) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) * Cushing, William (1751) *

❖ Gray, Thomas (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 91)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Thomas, John (1715) *

❖ Gray, Thomas (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) * Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) *

❖ Greaton, James (A.M. 1760; class of 1754) (Sketch: 13: 413-416)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) *

❖ Greaves, Thomas (A.B. 1656) (See: Thomas Graves)

❖ Greaves, Thomas (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 211-216)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12,
Cross index: Berry, Thomas (1712) * Borland, Francis (1711) * Borland, John (1748) * Cary, Samuel (1731) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Gibbs, William (1734) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Greaves, Thomas (1726) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Russell,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

William (1735) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Vassall, Lewis (1728) * Ward, Robert (1719) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Greaves, Thomas (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 42)

❖ Green, Benjamin (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13,
Cross index: Bucknam, Nathan (1721) * Clarke, Jonas (1752) *

❖ Green, Ezra (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 161-164)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Farrar, Timothy (1767) *

❖ Green, Francis (ex-1760) (Sketch: 14: 610-617)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 12,
Cross index: Green, John (1719) * Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) *

❖ Green, Isaiah Lewis (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 12,
Cross index: Green, Joseph (1746) * Lewis, Isaiah (1723) *

❖ Green, Jacob (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 405-406)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) *

❖ Green, John (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 314-315)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8,
Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Green, Joseph (1695) * Oliver, Thomas (1719) *

❖ Green, Joseph (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 228-233)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12,
Cross index: Blowers, Thomas (1695) * Brattle, William (1680) * Capen, Joseph (1677) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Curwin, George (1701) * Fish, Thomas (1719) * Fox, John (1698) * Gerrish, Joseph (1669) * Gerrish, Joseph (1700) * Green, John (1719) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Green, Joshua (1749) * Hunting, Nathaniel (1693) * Moody, Joshua (1707) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Phipps, Thomas (1695) * Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Rogers, John (1705) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Symmes, Thomas (1698) * Vassall, Samuel (1695) * Webster, Nicholas (1695) * White, John (1698) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Green, Joseph (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 385-387)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 12, 13, 15,
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Green, Joseph (1746) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Russell, Jonathan (1675) * Shaw, Bezaleel (1762) * West, Samuel (1754) *

❖ Green, Joseph (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 42-53)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Jackson, Edward (1726) * Kilby, Thomas (1723) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Williams, Israel (1727) *

❖ Green, Joseph (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 28-30)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 12, 15,
Cross index: Green, Joseph (1720) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Lewis, Isaiah (1723) * Shaw, Bezaleel (1762) * Stone, Nathan (1762) *

❖ Green, Joshua (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 380-381)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14,
Cross index: Brandon, Benjamin (1742) * Walker, Edward (1757) *

❖ Green, Joshua (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Green, Joshua (1749) *

❖ Green, Percival (A.B. 1680) (Sketch: 3: 208-209)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,
Cross index: Green, Joseph (1695) * Hunting, Nathaniel (1693) * Pelham, Edward (1673) *

❖ Green, Peter (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 367-368)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Hall, William (1766) * Putnam, Elijah (1766) *

❖ Green, Roland (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 275-278)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16,
Cross index: Briggs, Ephraim (1764) * White, Ebenezer (1733) *

❖ Green, Samuel Abbot (1851) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 17,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) * Brattle, William (1680) * Bulkley, John (1769) * Green, John (1719) * Green, Joshua (1749) * Green, Percival (1680) * Hancock, John (1689) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1687) * Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

Greene, Charles Winston (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Greene, David (1768) *

❖ Greene, David (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 27-29)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Henshaw, Andrew (1768) * Smith, Isaac (1767) *

❖ Greene, David Ireland (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Greene, David (1768) *

❖ Greenleaf, Benjamin (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 86-90)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13, 17,
Cross index: Blaney, Joseph (1751) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) *

❖ Greenleaf, Daniel (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 472-476)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Baxter, Joseph (1693) * Cotton, John (1681) * Dennis, Josiah (1723) * Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) * Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) * Moody, Joshua (1707) * Parsons, Joseph (1720) *

❖ Greenleaf, Stephen (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 182-190)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Greenleaf, Daniel (1699) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Phips, David (1741) * Sheaffe, William (1723) *

❖ Greenough, John (A.M. 1763; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 432-434)

❖ Greenough, William (A.M. 1779) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Badger, Stephen (1747) *

❖ Greenwood, Francis William Pitt (1814) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,
Cross index: Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Myles, Samuel (1684) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Greenwood, Isaac (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 345)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6,
Cross index: Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Greenwood, Samuel (1709) *

❖ Greenwood, Isaac (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 471-482)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Ball, George (1734) * Bayley, Abner (1736) * Clark, John (1687) * Emerson, Daniel (1739) * Freeman, Enoch (1729) * Greenwood, Samuel (1709) * Hale, Henry (1731) * Hale, Robert (1721) * Hobby, William (1725) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Nelson, Paschal (1721) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Parsons, Moses (1736) * Smith, Zoheth (1736) * Stimpson, Joseph (1720) * Veazie, Samuel (1736) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) * White, Samuel (1740) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Williams, Nathaniel (1693) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Greenwood, John (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 183-186)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8,
ross index: Carpenter, Ezra (1720) * Greenwood, Thomas (1690) * Stone, Nathan (1726) *

❖ Greenwood, Samuel (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 481-483)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,
Cross index: Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Greenwood, Samuel (1739) *

❖ Greenwood, Samuel (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 369-371)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Greenwood, Samuel (1709) *

❖ Greenwood, Thomas (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 60-62)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Carpenter, Ezra (1720) * Cushing, Adam (1714) * Greenwood, John (1717) *

❖ Gridley, Benjamin (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 90-94)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13, 15,
Cross index: Noyes, Nathaniel (1763) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, Edmund (1752) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Gridley, Jeremiah (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 518-530)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) * Bethune, George (1740) * Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Cushing, William (1751) * Dudley, Joseph (1751) * Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) * Gridley, Benjamin (1751) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Langdon, Timothy (1765) * Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) * Lombard, Solomon (1723) * Lovell, John (1728) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Daniel (1762) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Otis, James (1743) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, John (1732) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Swift, Samuel (1735) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Vassall, William (1733) * Williams, Israel (1727) *

❖ Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 434-436)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Clark, Peter (1712) *

❖ Grosvenor, Ebenezer (ex-1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763) * Smith, Isaac (1767) *

❖ Grosvenor, William (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 167-168)

❖ Guild, Benjamin (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 161-166)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) * Fisher, Elias (1769) * Hastings, Jonathan (1730) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Sprague, Edward (1770) * Taylor, Hezekiah (1770) * Thurston, Benjamin (1774) * Wadsworth, John (1762) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Guild, Benjamin (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Guild, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Guild, John (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 405-406)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,
Cross index: Bell, Thomas (1734) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Guild, Josiah Quincy (1807) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Guild, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Hadden, George (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 164)

❖ Hagborne, John (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 574)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Parish, Thomas (1659) * Savage, Abijah (1659) *

❖ Hale, Henry (A.B. 1731)(Sketch: 9: 49-50)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9,
Cross index: Hale, Robert (1721) * Pitts, James (1731) *

❖ Hale, James (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 216-219)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 7,
Cross index: Cabot, Marston (1724) * Hale, John (1657) *

❖ Hale, John (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 509-520)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10,
Cross index: Gerrish, Joseph (1669) * Green, Joseph (1695) * Hale, James (1703) * Hale, Robert (1686) * Hale, Robert (1721) * Hale, Samuel (1740) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Symmes, Zechariah (1657) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Hale, John (1779) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Hale, Samuel (1740) *

❖ Hale, Moses (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 476-478)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9,
Cross index: Chandler, James (1728) * Hale, Moses (1734) * Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) *

❖ Hale, Moses (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 76-78)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7,
Cross index: Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) * Livermore, Matthew (1722) * Newcomb, William (1722) * Wainwright, John (1711) *

❖ Hale, Moses (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 407-408)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,
Cross index: Hale, Moses (1771) * Noyes, Joshua (1759) *

❖ Hale, Moses (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 523-524)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,
Cross index: Emery, Thomas (1768) * Frothingham, John (1771) * Hale, Moses (1734) *

❖ Hale, Nathan (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 371)

❖ Hale, Robert (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 362-364)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12,
Cross index: Chipman, John (1711) * Dodge, Daniel (1700) * Gilman, Nathaniel (1746) * Hale, Henry (1731) * Hale, John (1657) * Hale, Robert (1721) * Mather, Cotton (1678) *

❖ Hale, Robert (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 483-487)
Mantioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7,
Cross index: Champney, Joseph (1721) * Clark, John (1687) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Hale, Henry (1731) * Wentworth, Benning (1715) *

❖ Hale, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 497-501)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 16,
Crpss index: Byram, Eliab (1740) * Hale, Samuel (1766) * Treadwell, Daniel (1754) * Willis, Benjamin (1740) *

❖ Hale, Samuel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 368-371)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 16,
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) * Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Lovejoy, Nathaniel (1766) *

❖ Hale, Stephen (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Hale, Moses (1771) *

❖ Hall, Aaron (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 278)

❖ Hall, David (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 345-356)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Biglow, Silas (1765) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Bowman, Joseph (1761) * Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Chase, Josiah (1738) * Davies, Nathan (1759) * Davis, Joseph (1740) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Eaton, Joshua (1735) * Fish, Elisha (1750) * Green, Jacob (1744) * Hall, Joseph (1774) * Lee, Joseph (1765) * Phips, William (1746) * Putnam, Aaron (1752) * Roberts, Joseph (1741) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Webb, Nathan (1725) * Weld, Thomas (1723) * Wellman, James (1744) * Williams, William (1705) *

❖ Hall, Harper (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 148)

❖ Hall, Hugh (A.B. 1713) (Sketch: 6: 11-18)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 12,
Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Bradford, Perez (1713) * Coit, John (1712) * Fitch, Benjamin (1724) * Freeman, Enoch (1729) * Freeman, Samuel (1725) * Hall, Pitts (1747) * Hall, Richard (1726) * Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) * Oliver, Thomas (1719) * Pitts, James (1731) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Welsteed, William (1716) * Wentworth, John (1723) * Winthrop, Adam (1724) *

❖ Hall, John (ex-1719) (Sketch: 6: 315)
❖ Hall, John (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 618)

❖ Hall, Joseph (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 431-433)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 18,
Cross index: Hall, David (1724) * Wheaton, Laban (1774) *

❖ Hall, Joseph (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Jarvis, Charles (1766) *

❖ Hall, Pitts (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 162)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) *

❖ Hall, Richard (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 54-58)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Wentworth, John (1723) *

❖ Hall, Stephen (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 165-169)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 13, 16, 18,
Cross index: Hall, Willard (1722) * Hancock, John (1754) * Holt, Moses (1767) * Phillips, John (1736) *

❖ Hall, Willard (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 78-82)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 13, 16,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Bacheller, Samuel (1731) * Dana, Samuel (1755) * Hall, Stephen (1765) * Perry, Joseph (1752) * Rogers, John (1732) * Stoddard, Samson (1701) *

❖ Hall, William (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 371-373)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Chase, Simeon (1767) * Green, Peter (1766) * Page, John (1765) *

❖ Halsey, James (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 186-187)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Wiswall, Samuel (1701) *

❖ Hamlen, Nathaniel (1927) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Mascarene, John (1741) *

❖ Hammatt, Benjamin (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 373-374)

❖ Hancock, Belcher (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 137-140)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Cutler, Robert (1741) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Fessenden, Thomas (1758) * Frye, John (ex-1769) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Kast, Thomas (1769) * Marsh, Thomas (1731) * Newcomb, Daniel (1768) * Page, John (1761) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Scales, Stephen (1763) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Thurston, Abijah (1749) * Vassall, William (1733) *

❖ Hancock, Charles Lowell (1829) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Brattle, Thomas (1676) *

❖ Hancock, Ebenezer (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 427-429)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Hancock, John (1689) *

❖ Hancock, Ebenezer (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 619-623)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Hancock, John (1719) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) *

❖ Hancock, John (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 429-439)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Bowes, Nicholas (1725) * Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Bowman, Jonathan (1755) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Clap, Supply (1731) * Clark, Thomas (1670) * Clarke, Jonas (1752) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Cushing, Jacob (1748) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Gridley, Benjamin (1751) * Hancock, Belcher (1727) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1728) * Hancock, John (1719) * Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Jones, Thomas (1741) * Lawrence, William (1743) * Poole, John (ex-1692) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) * West, Samuel (1754) * Williams, Warham (1719) * Woodward, Samuel (1748) *

❖ Hancock, John (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 316-319)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14,
Cross index: Bass, John (1737) * Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) * Hancock, John (1689) * Hancock, John (1754) * Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Peabody, Oliver (1745) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Perkins, Richard (1748) * Thaxter, Samuel (1714) * Thaxter, Samuel (1743) *

❖ Hancock, John (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 416-446)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Ashe, John (1746) * Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) * Avery, John (1759) * Ayers, Obadiah (1710) * Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Brattle, Thomas (1760) * Brattle, William (1722) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Brown, John (1741) * Cabot, George (1770) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Church, Benjamin (1727) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Clarke, Jonas (1752) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1750) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Cushing, Jacob (1748) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Cushing, William (1751) * Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Danielson, Timothy (1756) * Domett, Joseph (1762) * Edwards, Thomas (1771) * Eliot, Andrew (1762) * Erving, John (1747) * Estabrook, Jedediah (1771) * Eustis, William (1772) * Foster, Jedediah (1744) * Frost, Amariah (1770) * Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Glover, Nathaniel (1723) * Hall, Stephen (1765) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) * Hancock, John (1689) * Hancock, John (1719) * Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) * Henshaw, Joshua (1763) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1758) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Jones, John Coffin (1768) * Keith, Israel (1771) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Langdon, Timothy (1765) * Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Livingston, Peter R. (A.M. 1779) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Lovell, James (1756) * Lowell, John (1760) * Malbone, Godfrey (1744) * Malbone, Thomas (1752) * Marrett, John (1763) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Mellen, John (1770) * Merrick, Tilly (1773) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Otis, James (1743) * Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Partridge, George (1762) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Perkins, Richard (1748) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Pickering, John (1759) * Pitts, James (1731) * Pitts, John (1757) * Porter, Asa (1762) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Rand, John (1748) * Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sewall, Stephen (1761) * Shute, Daniel (1743) * Smith, Abiel (1764) * Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Sumner, Increase (1767) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Thurston, Benjamin (1774) * Townsend, William Blair (1741) * Tracy, John (1771) * Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) * Turner, William (1767) * Valnais, Joseph De (LL.D. 1779) * Vassall, William (1733) * Wadsworth, John (1762) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Warren, James (1745) * Warren, John (1771) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Welles, Arnold (1745) * Wendell, John (1750) * Wheaton, Laban (1774) * Whitney, Peter (1762) * Whitney, Phineas (1759) * Wibird, Anthony (1747) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, John (1769) * Williams, Stephen (1713) * Williams, William (1729) * Winslow, Isaac (1762) * Winthrop, Adam (1767) * Winthrop, James (1769) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Winthrop, John (1765) * Winthrop, William (1770) *

❖ Hancock, Nathaniel (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 488-489)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 10, 14, 16,
Cross index: Hancock, Belcher (1727) * Hancock, Samuel (1767) * Newman, John (1740) * Torrey, Josiah (1698) * Whitwell, William (A.M. 1762) *

❖ Hancock, Samuel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 473)

❖ Hancock, Thomas (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) *

❖ Hansen, Hendrick Hans (A.M. 1745; class of 1742) (Sketch: 11: 148-149)
❖ Harding, Elisha (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 561-562)

❖ Harriman, John (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 216-221)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Davenport, John (1687) * Jones, John (1690) * Melyen, Samuel (1696) * Street, Samuel (1664) * Taylor, Joseph (1669) *

❖ Harrington, Nathaniel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 429-431)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 17,
Cross index: Convers, Josiah (1723) * Harrington, Nathaniel (1769) *

❖ Harrington, Nathaniel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 167)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14,
Cross index: Clark, William (1759) * Harrington, Nathaniel (1728) *

❖ Harrington, Timothy (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 188-195)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) * Atherton, Joshua (1762) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Chandler, Nathaniel (1768) * Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Fisher, Joshua (1766) * Goddard, Edward (1764) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Johnson, Daniel (1767) * Leonard, Abiel (1759) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Rogers, John (1732) * Wheeler, Joseph (1757) * Whitney, Peter (1762) *

❖ Harrington, Timothy (1776) (Sketch: none)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Harrington, Timothy (1737) *

❖ Harris, Stephen (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 140)

❖ Harris, Thaddeus Mason (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Atherton, Hope (1665) * Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Burr, Jonathan (1651) * Clap, Noah (1735) * Danforth, John (1677) * Eliot, John (1772) * Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Mason, John Alford (1771) * Mather, Eleazar (1656) * Mather, Nathaniel (1647) * Morse, Ebenezer (1737) * Sewall, Stephen (1761) * Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) * Stoughton, William (1650) *

❖ Harris, Thaddeus William (1815) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1
cross index: Hubbard, William (1642) * Wilson, John (1642) *

❖ Harris, William (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,
Cross index: Clarke, Jonas (1752) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) *

❖ Harris, William Thaddeus (1846) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 7,
cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Brattle, William (1680) * Danforth, Jonathan (1679) * Danforth, Samuel (1643) * Eveleth, John (1689) * Fox, Jabez (1665) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) * Green, Percival (1680) * Hastings, John (1681) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Leverett, John (1680) * Mason, Daniel (1666) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Oakes, Thomas (1662) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Oliver, James (1680) * Pierpont, Benjamin (1689) * Spear, Thomas (ex-1725) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Taylor, Joseph (1669) * Whiting, John (1685) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Hart, John (ex-1704) (Sketch: 5: 252-255)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Cutler, Timothy (1701) *

❖ Hartshorn, Ebenezer (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 164-166)
❖ Harvey, Josiah (ex-1660s) (App.: 1: 581)
❖ Hasey, Benjamin (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 535)

❖ Hasey, Benjamin (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Hasey, Isaac (1762) *

❖ Hasey, Isaac (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 260-261)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Hasey, Benjamin (1771) * Oxnard, Edward (1767) *

❖ Haskins, David Greene (1837) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Greene, David (1768) *

❖ Hastings, John (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 216)

❖ Hastings, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 87-89)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8,
Cross index: Dana, Richard (1718) * Hastings, Jonathan (1730) *

❖ Hastings, Jonathan (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 720-723)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Hastings, John (1772) * Hastings, Jonathan (1768) * Hastings, Walter (1730) * Hastings, Walter (1771) * Hill, John (1766) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Hastings, Jonathan (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 29-32)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17, 18,
Cross index: Hastings, John (1772) * Hastings, Jonathan (1730) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Hastings, Joseph Stacy (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 261-262)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Drowne, Nathaniel Paine (1764) *

❖ Hastings, Walter (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 724)

❖ Hastings, Walter (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 526)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 18,
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Hastings, John (1772) * Hastings, Jonathan (1730) *

❖ Hastings, Walter (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Hastings, Walter (1771) *

❖ Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 229-230)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Usher, John (1743) *

❖ Hatch, Nathaniel (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 150-152)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,
Cross index: Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) *

❖ Haven, Charles Chauncy (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15,
Cross index: Haven, Samuel (1749) * Jeffries, John (1763) *

❖ Haven, Elias (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 304-309)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 11, 14, 16,
Cross index: Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768) * Frost, Amariah (1740) * Haven, Thomas (1765) * Messinger, Henry (1717) * Reed, Solomon (1739) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) *

❖ Haven, Jason (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 447-455)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) * Ames, Fisher (1774) * Avery, Joseph (1771) * Balch, Thomas (1733) * Bradford, John (1774) * Brooks, Edward (1757) * Clark, William (1759) * Dexter, Samuel (1720) * Everett, Moses (1771) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Haven, Joseph (1774) * Patten, William (1754) * Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) * Vinal, William (1771) * Ward, Ephraim (1763) * Wright, Phineas (1772) *

❖ Haven, John (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 174)

❖ Haven, John (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Chickering, Jabez (1774) * Haven, Joseph (1774) *

❖ Haven, Joseph (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 433-437)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,
Cross index: Chickering, Jabez (1774) * Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) *

❖ Haven, Nathan (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 196)

❖ Haven, Nathaniel Appleton (1779) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Haven, Samuel (1749) *

❖ Haven, Samuel (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 382-392)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Chaplin, Daniel (1772) * Chase, Stephen (1728) * Haven, Samuel (1772) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Sherburne, Samuel (1765) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Thurston, Abijah (1749) *

❖ Haven, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 90-91)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,
Cross index: Chaplin, Daniel (1772) * Haven, Samuel (1749) *

❖ Haven, Samuel (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Haven, Jason (1754) *

❖ Haven, Thomas (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 169-171)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16, 17,
Cross index: Burnap, Jacob (1770) * Haven, Elias (1733) * Prentiss, Caleb (1765) *

❖ Hawes, Prince (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 431-432)

❖ Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763; class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 392-411)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 13, 16, 17,
Cross index: Crosby, Aaron (1770) * Dwight, Henry (1754) * Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Morse, Asarelah (1767) * Sampson, Crocker (1771) * Smith, Thomas (1725) *

❖ Hawley, James (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) *

❖ Hawley, Joseph (A.B. 1674) (Sketch: 2: 445-446)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7,
Cross index: Cheney, Thomas (1711) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Hawley, Thomas (1709) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Hawley, Thomas (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 483-484)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Hawley, Joseph (1674) *

❖ Haygarth, John (M.D. 1794; class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 623-624)

❖ Haynes, John (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 475-476)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Haynes, Joseph (1658) *

❖ Haynes, John (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 415-416)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 6, 7,
Cross index: Clap, Thomas (1722) * Haynes, Joseph (1658) * Pierpont, James (1681) * Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) *

❖ Haynes, Joseph (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 533-535)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1660) * Haynes, John (1656) * Haynes, John (1689) * Whiting, John (1653) * Woodbridge, John (1664) *

❖ Haynes, Roger (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 562, 571)

❖ Hayward, Beza (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 91-95)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Crosby, Joseph (1772) * Homans, John (1772) * March, Clement (1772) * Thomas, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Hayward, George (1809) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Hayward, Lemuel (1768) *

❖ Hayward, James (1819) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Mellen, John (1770) *

❖ Hayward, Jonathan (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 58-59)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Hayward, Jonathan (1756) *

❖ Hayward, Jonathan (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 20)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Hayward, Jonathan (1726) *

❖ Hayward, Lemuel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 32-34)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) * Colman, Thomas (1770) * Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Hayward, Nathan (1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,
Cross index: Hayward, Beza (1772) * Winslow, Pelham (1753) *

❖ Hazzen, Richard (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 186-191)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,
Cross index: Parker, Thomas (1718) * Swan, Caleb (1739) *

❖ Heath, Peleg (A.M. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 629-631)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Brintnall, William (A.M. 1724) *

❖ Hedge, Barnabas (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 356)

❖ Hedge, Lemuel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 437-442)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Gay, Bunker (1760) * Goddard, Edward (1764) * Goddard, William (1761) * Lee, Joseph (1765) * Wood, Abraham (1767) *

❖ Hedge, Lemuel (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Hedge, Lemuel (1759) *

❖ Hedge, Levi (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,
Cross index: Hedge, Lemuel (1759) * Kneeland, William (1751) *

❖ Helyer, Jonathan (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 294-295)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,
Cross index: Clap, Nathaniel (1690) * Wiswall, Peleg (1702) *

❖ Hemenway, Ebenezer (ex-1738) (Sketch: 10: 296)

❖ Hemenway, Phineas (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 724-726)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13,
Cross index: Goodhue, Josiah (1755) * Hemenway, Ebenezer (ex-1738) * Hemmenway, Moses (1755) *

❖ Hemingway, Jacob (?) (ex-1705) (Sketch: 5: 263)

❖ Hemmenway, Moses (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 609-618)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 13, 14, 17,
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) * Coffin, Paul (1759) * Fairfield, John (1757) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Jefferds, Samuel (1722) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Pike, James (1725) * Wells, Nathaniel (1760) *

❖ Henchman, Daniel (ex-1696) (Sketch: 4: 297-298)

❖ Henchman, Nathaniel (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 192-195)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14,
Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) * Chase, Stephen (1728) * Cheever, Edward (1737) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Henchman, Nathaniel (1747) * Hobby, William (1725) * Lewis, John (1744) * Roby, Joseph (1742) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Treadwell, John (1758) * Varney, James (1725) * Wilkins, Daniel (1736) *

❖ Henchman, Nathaniel (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 163)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 18,
Cross index: Barnard, Jeremiah (1773) * Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) *

❖ Henley, Ezekiel (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Henley, Samuel (1740) *

❖ Henley, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 501-504)

❖ Henshaw, Andrew (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 34-36)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Greene, David (1768) * Tucker, John (1774) * West, Benjamin (1768) *

❖ Henshaw, Joseph (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 268-271)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Paine, Samuel (1771) *

❖ Henshaw, Joshua (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 400-403)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Huntington, Jedediah (1763) *

❖ Henshaw, Samuel (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 246-250)

❖ Herrick, Henry (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 474)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Devereux, Burrill (1767) * Langdon, Paul (1770) *

❖ Herrick, Joseph (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 167)
❖ Herrick, Martin (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 95-97)

❖ Hersey, Ezekiel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 432-436)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18,
Cross index: Cotton, Josiah (ex-1743) * Lincoln, Bela (1754) * Phips, Thomas (1757) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Russell, Charles (1757) * Thaxter, John (1774) * Warren, John (1771) * Winchester, Ebenezer (1744) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) (Sketch: 18: 97-99)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) * Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) * Sanders, Thomas (1772) * Weeks, Clement (1772) * Whitworth, Miles (1772) *

❖ Hibbert, Thomas (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 272-274)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12,
Cross index: Lesslie, George (1748) * Webster, Samuel (1737) *

❖ Hichborn, Benjamin (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 36-44)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,
Cross index: Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Hichborn, Benjamin Andrews (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) *

❖ Hicks, Jonathan (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 388-390)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Lovell, James (1756) *

❖ Hicks, Zechariah (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 357-359)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Allen, Samuel (1728) * Hicks, Zechariah (1729) * Parker, Stephen (1727) *

❖ Hicks, Zechariah (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 585-586)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Hicks, Zechariah (1724) *

❖ Hicks, Zechariah (ex-1756) (Sketch: 14: 20)

❖ Higginson, Andrew (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 562)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Higginson, John (1717) *

❖ Higginson, John (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 196-197)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Higginson, Andrew (1745) *

❖ Higginson, Nathaniel (A.B. 1670) (Sketch: 2: 315-319)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Sherman, Bezaleel (1661) * Stow, Samuel (1645) *

❖ Hill, Aaron (ex-1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13,
Cross index: Hill, Abraham (1737) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) *

❖ Hill, Abraham (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 196-201)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 18,
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) *

❖ Hill, Alexander Sears (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 58)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Hill, Edward (1772) *

❖ Hill, Ebenezer (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Searle, Jonathan (1764) *

❖ Hill, Edward (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 100-102)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Homans, John (1772) * Williams, Jonathan (1772) *

❖ Hill, Henry (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 21-24)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,
Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) * Hill, Thomas (1762) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) *

❖ Hill, Henry Maxwell (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 442)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Avery, John (1759) *

❖ Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) (Sketch: 17: 391-396)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Hasey, Benjamin (1771) * Osgood, Samuel (1770) * Putnam, Ebenezer (1771) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Hill, John (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 24)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,
Cross index: Bowes, Nicholas (1725) * Hill, William (1756) *

❖ Hill, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 374)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Hill, Alexander Sears (1764) * Hill, Edward (1772) *

❖ Hill, Jonathan Cooper (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) *

❖ Hill, Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 541-543)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Haven, Joseph (1774) * Morrill, Moses (1737) *

❖ Hill, Samuel (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 562)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12,
Cross index: Clarke, Benjamin (1750) * Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) *

❖ Hill, Samuel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 44)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Butler, Zebulon (1770) * Fisher, Joshua (1766) * Hill, Edward (1772) *

❖ Hill, Thomas (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 263-264)

❖ Hill, William (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 25-28)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Hill, John (1756) *

❖ Hiller, Joseph (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 263-265)

❖ Hilliard, Joseph (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Hasey, Isaac (1762) * Hilliard, Timothy (1764) *

❖ Hilliard, Timothy (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 59-63)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 16, 17,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Fogg, Daniel (1764) * Mellen, John (1770) * Murray, Daniel (1771) * Parker, Samuel (1768) * Swett, John Barnard (1771) * Williams, Abraham (1744) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Hilliard, Timothy (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Hilliard, Timothy (1764) *

❖ Hilliard, Timothy (1809) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) *

❖ Hills, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 102-104)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Fisk, William (1772) *

❖ Hinckes, Samuel (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 69-73)

❖ Hinckly, Isaac (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 504-505)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Lee, Joseph (1769) * Parker, Samuel (1768) *

❖ Hinsdale (Hinsdell), Ebenezer (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 141-148)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Lord, Joseph (1726) * Parker, Stephen (1727) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, John (1683) * Woodbridge, Dudley (1724) *

❖ Hirst, Samuel (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 190-192)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 8,
Cross index: Prince, Thomas (1707) * Rawson, Grindall (1728) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) *

❖ Hitchcock, Caleb (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 230-231)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Hitchcock, Gad (1743) * Trask, Nathaniel (1742) *

❖ Hitchcock, Edward (LL.D. 1840) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Emerson, John (1764) *

❖ Hitchcock, Enos (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 475-484)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bond, Nathaniel (1766) * Chipman, John (1711) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Upham, Caleb (1744) *

❖ Hitchcock, Gad (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 231-236)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13, 16, 17,
Cross index: Breck, Samuel (1742) * Browne, Thomas (1752) * Farnham, Daniel (1739) * Hitchcock, Caleb (1743) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Hitchcock, Gad (1768) * Turner, Charles (1752) *

❖ Hitchcock, Gad (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 45-46)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 17,
Cross index: Hitchcock, Gad (1743) * Parker, Samuel (1768) * Thaxter, Joseph (1768) *

❖ Hitchcock, Samuel (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Bridgham, James (1726) *

❖ Hoar, Daniel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 409-410)

❖ Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood (1835) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Hoar, Leonard (1650) *

❖ Hoar, George Frisbie (1846) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Hoar, Leonard (1650)

❖ Hoar, Jonathan (A.B 1740) (Sketch: 10: 505-507)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 14,
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) * Clark, William (1759) * Hoar, Daniel (1734) *

❖ Hoar, Leonard (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 228-252, 587-590)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 9,
Cross index: Browne, Joseph (1666) * Collins, John (1649) * Emerson, John (1675) * Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Hoar, Daniel (1734) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Richardson, John (1666) * Rogers, John (1649) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Sargeant, Thomas (1674) * Savage, Ephraim (1662) * Savage, John (1694) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Thacher, Peter (1671) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Hoar, Samuel (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Hoar, Leonard (1650) *

❖ Hobart, Gershom (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 229-234)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
Cross index: Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Hobart, Japhet (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 234)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
Cross index: Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) *

❖ Hobart, Jeremiah (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 214-219)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Capen, Joseph (1677) * Fordham, Jonah (1658) * Hale, John (1657) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Hobart, Joshua (1650) *

❖ Hobart, Joshua (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 211-213)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,
Cross index: Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Hale, John (1657) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Hobart, Jeremiah (1650) *

❖ Hobart, Nehemiah (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 235-238)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Cotton, John (1710) * Eliot, John (1656) * Estabrook, Samuel (1696) * Fiske, John (1702) * Greenwood, Thomas (1690) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Rogers, John (1649) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Shepard, Thomas (1676) * Stone, Nathaniel (1690) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Thacher, Peter (1706) * Tompson, Edward (1684) * Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) * Williams, Eleazer (1708) * Williams, William (1705) *

❖ Hobart, Nehemiah (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 67-69)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Brown, John (1741) * Fowle, John (1732) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Neal, Jonathan (1724) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) *

❖ Hobart, Noah (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 359-368)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8, 13, 14,
Cross index: Dana, James (1753) * Lothrop, Isaac (1726) * Lothrop, Nathaniel (1756) * Robbins, Philemon (1729) * Webb, Joseph (1684) *

❖ Hobart, William (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 437-439)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) *

❖ Hobbs, Benjamin (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 442-443)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Stimpson, Daniel (1759) *

❖ Hobbs, James (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 274-275)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Moody, Amos (1759) *

❖ Hobby, John (ex-1718) (Sketch: 6: 246-248)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) *

❖ Hobby, Wensley (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 192-193)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Cookson, John (1727) * Hobby, William (1725) * Mills, Jonathan (1723) * Whittemore, Aaron (1734) *

❖ Hobby, William (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 530-537)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16,
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) * Carnes, John (1742) * Cheever, Edward (1737) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Emerson, Daniel (1739) * Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) * Hobby, William (ex-1756) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Pateshall, Richard (1735) * Prentiss, Caleb (1765) * Remington, Jonathan (1696) * Roby, Joseph (1742) *

❖ Hobby, William (ex-1756) (Sketch: 14: 28)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Hobby, William (1725) *

❖ Hodge, Nicholas (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 371-372)

❖ Hodgson, Thomas (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 484)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) * Paine, William (1768) *

❖ Hodsdon, Nathaniel (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 169)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) *

❖ Holland, Frederick West (1831) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) *

❖ Holland, Jeremiah (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 107)

❖ Holbrook, Daniel (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 320-321)

❖ Holbrook, Samuel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 410-411)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Collier, Gershom (1734) * Little, Nathaniel (1734) * Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) *

❖ Holman, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 523-526)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Choate, Benjamin (1703) * Wainwright, Francis (1707) *

❖ Holmes, Abiel (A.M. 1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 17,
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) * Winthrop, William (1770) *

❖ Holmes, Caleb (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Hovey, Ivory (1735) *

❖ Holmes, Ebenezer (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 368-371)

❖ Holmes, John (?) (ex-1660s) (App.: 1: 581)

❖ Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1829) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 18,
Cross index: Danforth, Samuel (1758) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Stearns, Charles (1773) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Holt, James (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 297)

❖ Holt, Joseph (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 372-373)

❖ Holt, Moses (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 485)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Cheney, Samuel (1767) * Hall, Stephen (1765) * Tenny, David (1768) *

❖ Holt, Nathan (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 175-176)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16, 17,
Cross index: Fuller, Daniel (1764) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Holt, Peter (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,
Cross index: Holt, Nathan (1757) * Upham, Timothy (1768) *

❖ Holyoke, Edward (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 265-278)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Ballantine, John (1735) * Barnard, John (1700) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Bernard, Thomas (1767) * Berry, Thomas (1712) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) * Bowman, Joshua (1766) * Bradstreet, Simon (1728) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Briggs, Zephaniah (1767) * Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) * Bulfinch, Thomas (1746) * Cabot, Joseph (1764) * Cary, Thomas (1761) * Charnock, William (1743) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Colman, Benjamin (1727) * Cooper, William (1712) * Cotton, John (1710) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Cumings, Henry (1760) * Dana, James (1753) * Davies, Nathan (1759) * Diman, James (1730) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Epes, Samuel (1751) * Fitch, Jabez (1694) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Greene, David (1768) * Henshaw, Joshua (1763) * Higginson, Andrew (1745) * Hill, Henry (1756) * Hill, Thomas (1762) * Hill, William (1756) * Hiller, Joseph (1705) * Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) * Holyoke, Elizur (1750) * Holyoke, John (1662) * Holyoke, John (1751) * Honeyman, George Goulding (ex-1763) * Hooper, Joseph (1763) * Hooper, Robert (1765) * Hooper, Stephen (1761) * Huntington, Jedediah (1763) * Johnson, William Samuel (A.M. 1747) * Kneeland, William (1751) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Leverett, John (1680) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Lowell, John (1753) * Lowell, John (1760) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Marsh, Thomas (1731) * Mascarene, John (1741) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Minot, George (1752) * Moody, Joshua (1716) * Newman, Henry (1687) * Oliver, Daniel (1762) * Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) * Palmer, John (ex-1744) * Palmer, Joseph (1747) * Peabody, Oliver (1721) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Robie, Thomas (1708) * Rogers, Benjamin (1736) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Sewall, Joseph

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1707) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) * Stacey, Edward (1725) * Stevens, Joseph (1703) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Swett, John Barnard (1771) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) * Tudor, William (1769) * Turner, Thomas (1733) * Vassall, John (1732) * Ward, Nathaniel (1765) * West, Samuel (1761) * Whiting, John (1700) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Winslow, Pelham (1753) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Wiswall, Peleg (1702) *

❖ Holyoke, Edward Augustus (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 30-41)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 9, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) * Atherton, Israel (1762) * Barnard, Edward (1774) * Berry, Thomas (1712) * Borland, Francis (1774) * Browne, William (1755) * Goodhue, William (1769) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Kneeland, William (1751) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Orne, Joseph (1765) * Paine, William (1768) * Plummer, Joshua (1773) * Simpson, Jonathan (1772) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Stirk, George (1646) * Turner, Edward Kitchen (1771) * Turner, William (1767) * Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Holyoke, Elizur (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 563-565)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 17,
Cross index: Foxcroft, Thomas (1750) * Hale, Moses (1771) * Rogers, Benjamin (1736) *

❖ Holyoke, John (A.B. 1662) (Sketch: 2: 102-103)

❖ Holyoke, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 94)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,
Cross index: Epes, Samuel (1751) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) *

❖ Holyoke, Samuel (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 17,
Cross index: Holyoke, Elizur (1750) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Smith, Elias (1753) *

❖ Homans, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 104-107)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1770) * Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) * White, Phillips (1772) *

❖ Homans, John (1812) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Homans, John (1772) *

❖ Homer, Jonathan (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8, 17,
Cross index: Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Joy, Michael (1771) * Lovell, John (1728) *

❖ Honeyman, James (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 586-589)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,
Cross index: Honeyman, George Goulding (ex-1763) * Wanton, Joseph (1751) *

❖ Honeyman, George Goulding (ex-1763) (Sketch: 15: 403-404)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Honeyman, James (1729) *

❖ Hooke, John (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 557)

❖ Hooke, Walter (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 563)

❖ Hooker, Daniel (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 526)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5,
Cross index: Hart, John (ex-1704) * Hooker, Samuel (1653) *

❖ Hooker, Samuel (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 348-352)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4,
Cross index: Buckingham, Stephen (1693) * Hooker, Daniel (1700) * Pierpont, James (1681) * Stone, John (1653) *

❖ Hooper, Joseph (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 404-406)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Huntington, Jedediah (1763) *

❖ Hooper, Robert (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 172-173)

❖ Hooper, Stephen (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 53-56)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Oliver, Peter (1761) *

❖ Hooper, Stephen (1808) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Hooper, Stephen (1761) *

❖ Hooper, Thomas Woodbury (or Woodbridge?) (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,
Cross index: Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) * Hooper, Stephen (1761) *

❖ Hooper, William (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 624-637)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Lowell, John (1760) *

❖ Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754; class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 412-415)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16, 17,
Cross index: Hubbard, Moses (1765) * Stoddard, Sampson (1730) * Williams, Nehemiah (1769) *

❖ Hosmer, Stephen (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 478-479)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Symmes, Timothy (1733) *

❖ Hotchkiss, John (A.M. 1765; class of 1748) (Sketch: 12: 275-276)

❖ Hovey, Ivory (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 543-548)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Hill, Samuel (1735) *

❖ Hovey, James (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 507-508)

❖ Hovey, John (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 538-541)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11,
Cross index: Howland, John (1741) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) *

❖ Hovey, Joseph (ex-1768) (Sketch: 17: 46)

❖ How, Joseph (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 278-279)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Berry, Thomas (1712) *

❖ Howard, Abiel (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 589)

❖ Howard, Bezaleel (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1721) *

❖ Howard, John Clark (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Howard, Simeon (1758) *

❖ Howard, Simeon (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 279-289)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Clarke, John (1772) * Clarke, John (1774) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Eliot, John (1772) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Hooper, William (1760) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Morse, Asarelah (1767) * Tappan, David (1771) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Winthrop, John (1765) *

❖ Howe, Isaac Reddington (1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) *

❖ Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 174-177)

❖ Howe, Perley (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 51-54)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16,
Cross index: Fiske, John (1702) * Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) *

❖ Howland, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 30-32)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,
Cross index: Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) * Lewes, Daniel (1707) *

❖ Howlett, William (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 148-149)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) *

❖ Hubbard, John (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 234-236)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5,
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) * Goodhue, Francis (1699) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Morse, John (1692) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) * Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) *

❖ Hubbard, Leverett (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 153-154)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Cushing, Matthew (1739) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * Marsh, Thomas (1731) * Waldron, William (1742) *

❖ Hubbard, Moses (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 177-178)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 16,
Cross index: Billings, William (ex-1765) * Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754) *

❖ Hubbard, Nathaniel (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 406-408)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9, 10, 11,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Burt, John (1736) * Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Fales, Timothy (1711) * Gore, John (1702) * Hubbard, Leverett (1742) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1732) * Vassall, William (1733) *

❖ Hubbard, Nathaniel (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 168-169)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Vassall, William (1733) *

❖ Hubbard, Richard (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 342-343)

❖ Hubbard, Thomas (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 490-495)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1727) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Fiske, Shepard (1721) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Jackson, Edward (1726) * Leonard, Thomas (1768) * Lewis, Josiah (1737) * Loring, Daniel (ex-1724) * Man, Ensign (1764) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Rand, William (ex-1734) * Townsend, William Blair (1741) * Tyler, Royall (1743) * Tyng, John (1725) * Vassall, Lewis (1728) * West, Samuel (1761) * White, Timothy (1720) *

❖ Hubbard, William (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 54-62, 583)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Bellingham, Samuel (1642) * Denison, John (1684) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Eliot, John (1656) * Fitch, Jabez (1694) * Foster, John (1667) * Hubbard, John (1695) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) * Hubbard, Richard (1653) * Mather, Samuel (1671) * Noyes, James (1659) * Pynchon, John (ex-1692) * Rogers, Ezekiel (1659) * Rogers, John (1649) * Rogers, John (1684) * Russell, Noadiah (1681 * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Shepard, Samuel (1658) * Tompson, Benjamin (1662) * Whittingham, William (1660) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Hudson, Eleazer (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 170)

❖ Humphrey, James (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 416-418)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,
Cross index: Lee, Joseph (1765) * Lord, Joseph (1726) *

❖ Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787; class of 1771) (Sketch: 17: 527-545)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,
Cross index: Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) *

❖ Hunt, Ebenezer (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 63-65)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Hunt, John (1764) * Paine, William (1768) *

❖ Hunt, Ebenezer (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,
Cross index: Henshaw, Samuel (1773) * Hunt, Ebenezer (1764) *

❖ Hunt, George Bethune (1809) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Hunt, William (1768) *

❖ Hunt, John (I) (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 412-413)
❖ Hunt, John (II) (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 414-418)

❖ Hunt, John (A.B. 1734) (I/II?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bright, Henry (1770) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Hunt, John (1763) * Hunt, John (1766) * Hunt, Samuel (1765) * Hunt, William (1768) * Lewis, Daniel (1734) * Marsh, Elisha (1738) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Parsons, David (1771) * Perkins, Richard (1748) * Wendell, Jacob (1733) *

❖ Hunt, John (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 407)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 15,
Cross index: Hunt, John (I) (1734) * White, Jonathan (1763) *

❖ Hunt, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 66-68)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,
Cross index: Bacon, John (A.M. 1771) * Henshaw, Samuel (1773) *

❖ Hunt, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 375-376)

❖ Hunt, Joseph (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 396-397)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) * Davies, Nathan (1759) * Townsend, David (1770) *

❖ Hunt, Samuel (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 527-529)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7,
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1723) * Hutchinson, William (1702) * Pierce, Richard (1724) * Thacher, Peter (1671) *

❖ Hunt, Samuel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 178-181)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 18,
Cross index: Eliot, John (1772) * Hunt, John (II) (1734) *

❖ Hunt, Samuel (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Hunt, Samuel (1765) *

❖ Hunt, William (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 46-48)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 18,
Cross index: Bethune, George (1740) * Hunt, John (II) (1734) * Wheaton, Laban (1774) *

❖ Hunt, William (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Hunt, William (1768) *

❖ Hunt, William Gibbes (1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Hunt, Samuel (1765) *

❖ Hunt (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 563)

❖ Hunting (Huntting), Nathaniel (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 169-171)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Huntting, Edward (1725) * Huntting, Nathaniel (1722) *

❖ Hunting (Huntting), Nathaniel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 82-83)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7,
Cross index: Huntting, Edward (1725) * Hunting, Nathaniel (1693) *

❖ Huntington, Ebenezer (A.M. 1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Scammell, Alexander (1769) *

❖ Huntington, Jedediah (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 408-418)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Dennie, James (ex-1768) * Henshaw, Joshua (1763) * Hooper, Joseph (1763) * Metcalf, William (1727) * Oliver, Daniel (1762) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) *

❖ Huntington, John (A.M. 1764; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 443-444)

❖ Huntting, Edward (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 542-543)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Hunting, Nathaniel (1693) *

❖ Hurd, Isaac (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Wilder, Josiah (ex-1767) *

❖ Hurd, John (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 164-171)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 15,
Cross index: Foster, Isaac (1758) * Newman, John (1740) * Porter, Asa (1762) *

❖ Hurlbut, Rufus (1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Prentiss, Thomas (1766) *

❖ Huse, Stephen (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 59-60)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Johnson, William (1727) *

❖ Hussey, George (ex-1715) (Sketch: 6: 91-92)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Collins, Peaslee (1747) *

❖ Hutchins, Gordon (1902) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Tucker, John (1741) *

❖ Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750; class of 1747) (Sketch: 12: 172-181)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Biglow, Silas (1765) * Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) * Willard, Samuel (1767) *

❖ Hutchinson, Aaron (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 397-398)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17, 18,
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) * Goddard, Nathan (1770) * Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) * Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750) *

❖ Hutchinson, Edward (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 276-278)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Dunster, Isaiah (1741) *

❖ Hutchinson, Eliakim (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 726-729)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 15,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Hutchinson, Francis (1736) * Hutchinson, William (1702) * Hutchinson, William (1762) *

❖ Hutchinson, Elisha (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 419)

❖ Hutchinson, Elisha (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 264-268)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1758) * Hutchinson, William Sanford (1770) * Lowell, John (1760) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Oliver, Peter (1761) * Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) * Winslow, Pelham (1753) *

❖ Hutchinson, Foster (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 495)

❖ Hutchinson, Foster (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 237-243)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 10, 11,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Hall, Hugh (1713) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) * Hutchinson, Foster (1721) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Mascarene, John (1741) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Roby, Joseph (1742) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) *

❖ Hutchinson, Francis (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 34-35)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Prince, Nathan (1718) *

❖ Hutchinson, Thomas (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 149-217)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Allen, James (1717) * Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Allerton, Thomas (1727) * Ames, William (1645) * Angier, Samuel (1763) * Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) * Bacheller, Samuel (1731) * Bacon, John (A.M. 1771) * Baldwin, William (1748) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Barnard, Thomas (1766) * Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Belcher, Andrew (1724) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Bernard, Thomas (1767) * Bethune, George (1740) * Birden, John (1647) * Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) * Bliss, Daniel (1760) * Bliss, Jonathan (1763) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Borland, John (1748) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowen, Penuel (1762) * Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) * Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) * Brattle, William (1722) * Brewster, Nathaniel (1642) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Brinley, Thomas (1744) * Brown, John (1741) * Browne, William (1755) * Bulkley, Peter (1660) * Burroughs, George (1670) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Cary, Thomas (1761) * Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Chardon, Peter (1757) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Clap, Thomas (1725) * Clark, John (1687) * Clark, William (1759) * Clarke, Benjamin (1750) * Clarke, Richard (1729) * Coffin, Nathaniel (1744) * Collins, John (1649) * Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Cooke, Elisha (1657) * Cooke, Elisha (1697) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cotton, John (1747) * Crocker, Joseph (1774) * Cushing, Charles (1755) * Cushing, Nathan (1763) * Cushing, Roland (1768) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Cushing, William (1751) * Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Davenport, Addington (1689) * Dorr, Joseph (1752) * Downing, George (1642) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dudley, Thomas (1750) * Dudley, William (1704) * Dummer, Shubael (1656) * Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) * Eaton, Joshua (1735) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Epes, Daniel (1669) * Erving, George (A.M. 1762) * Erving, John (1747) * Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) * Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Foster, Jedediah (1744) * Foster, Thomas (1745) * Fowle, John (1747) * Fox, Jabez (1727) * Freeman, Enoch (1729) * Frye, Peter (1744) * Gardner, Henry (1750) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Goodale, Nathan (1759) * Goodridge, Thomas (1726) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Gorham, David (1733) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Green, Francis (ex-1760) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Greene, David (1768) * Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) * Gridley, Benjamin (1751) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hale, John (1657) * Hall, Stephen (1765) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Henshaw, Joshua (1763) * Higginson, Nathaniel (1670) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Holland, Jeremiah (1645) * Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) * Hooper, Joseph (1763) * Hooper, Robert (1765) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) * Hubbard, Thomas (1721) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Hutchinson, Edward (1748) * Hutchinson, Elisha (1734) * Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) * Hutchinson, Foster (1721) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1758) * Hutchinson, William (1702) * Hutchinson, William Sanford (1770) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Johnson, Josiah (1737) * Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Lee, Joseph (1769) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Leonard, George (1748) * Leverett, John (1680) * Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Longfellow, Stephen (1742) * Lovell, Benjamin (1774) * Lovell, James (1756) * Lovell, John (1728) * Lowell, John (1760) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Mansfield, Isaac (1742) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Newman, Henry (1687) * Nowell, Samuel (1653) * Noyes, Belcher (1727) * Noyes, Nathaniel (1763) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Oakes, Thomas (1662) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Andrew (1749) * Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) * Oliver, Daniel (1762) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Oliver, Peter (1761) * Oliver, Thomas (1753) * Otis, James (1743) * Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) * Oxnard, Edward (1767) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Paine, Thomas (1717) * Paine, William (1768) * Palmer, Eliakim (1727) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Parsons, Moses (1736) * Payne, William (1689) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) * Pemberton, Samuel (1742) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Perkins, Nathaniel (1734) * Perley, Samuel (1763) * Phillips, John (1736) * Phillips, Samuel (1734) * Phips, David (1741) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Phips, William (1746) * Pickering, John (1759) * Pickman, Benjamin (1759) * Pickman, William (1766) * Pitts, James (1731) * Porter, Samuel (1763) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Prentice, John (1766) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Putnam, James (1746) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Read, John (1697) * Rice, Thomas (1756) * Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) * Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Rolfe, Benjamin (1684) * Ropes, Nathaniel (1745) * Royall, William (1730) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Russell, John (1645) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Sanders, Thomas (1748) * Sanford, William (1711) * Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) * Sever, William (1745) * Sewall David (1755) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Sewall, Samuel (1761) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Shattuck, Moses (ex-1759) * Sheaffe, William (1723) * Shepard, Samuel (1658) * Simpson, Jonathan (1772) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) * Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) * Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (1771) * Sprague, John (1765) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Stockbridge, Charles (M.D. 1793) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Sumner, Nathaniel (1739) * Swift, Samuel (1735) * Taylor, Joseph (1765) * Tennent, William (A.M. 1763) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Thomas, John (1765) * Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) * Tucker, John (1741) * Turner, Charles (1752) * Tyler, Royall (1743) * Tyley, Samuel (1733) * Tyng, John (1725) * Upham, Joshua (1763) * Vassall, John (1757) * Vassall, William (1733) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) * Wainwright, Francis (1686) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) * Waldo, Francis (1747) * Waldo, Samuel (1743) * Walver, Abraham (1647) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Ward, James (1645) * Warren, James (1745) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) * Welsteed, William (1716) * Wetmore, William (1770) * Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) * White, Benjamin (1744) * White, John (1685) * White, Samuel (1731) * Whiting, Samuel (1653) * Whitworth, Miles (1772) * Willard, Abel (1737) * Willard, Josiah (1698) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Williams, Abraham (1744) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, John (1683) * Williams, Stephen (1713) * Williams, William (1729) * Wilson, John (1642) * Winslow, Edward (1765) * Winslow, Isaac (1762) * Winslow, Pelham (1753) * Winthrop, Adam (1668) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Wise, John (1673) * Wiswall, Peleg (1702) * Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) * Wyer, David (1758) *

❖ Hutchinson, Thomas (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 289-295)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 11, 14, 15,
Cross index: Chardon, Peter (1757) * Danforth, Samuel (1758) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Pemberton, Samuel (1742) *

❖ Hutchinson, William (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 154-156)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10,
Cross index: Hutchinson, Eliakin (1730) * Hutchinson, Francis (1736) * Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) * Phips, Spencer (1703) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Hutchinson, William (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 268-269)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Hutchinson, Eliakin (1730) *

❖ Hutchinson, William Sanford (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 399-401)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 17,
Cross index: Cushing, Roland (1768) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1758) * Vassall, William (1771) *

❖ Hyde, Ephraim (A.M. 1763; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 444-445)

❖ Ince, Jonathan (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 256-258)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) * Davis, John (1651) * Pelham, Nathaniel (1651) *

❖ Ingersoll, George G. (1815) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Rice, Nathan (1773) *

❖ Inman, George (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 108-117)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: March, Clement (1772) *

❖ Ivers, James (1773): (See: James Trecothick)

❖ Jackson, Charles (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Cabot, John (1763) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) *

❖ Jackson, Edward (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 321-324)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Burbeen, Joseph (1731) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Fox, John (1698) * Richardson, Isaac (1726) * Wyman, Ebenezer (1731) *

❖ Jackson, Edward (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 60-63)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15,
Cross index: Hubbard, Thomas (1721) * Jackson, Jonathan (1733) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 177-182)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) * Green, Ezra (1765) * Merriam, Matthew (A.M. 1765) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Jackson, James (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) * Danforth, Samuel (1758) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) *

❖ Jackson, Jonathan (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 309-310)

❖ Jackson, Jonathan (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 56-67)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Jackson, Edward (1726) * Lowell, John (1760) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Sawyer, Micajah (1756) * Tracy, John (1771) * Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) *

❖ Jackson, Joseph (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 325-329)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 16,
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) * Adams, Amos (1752) * Avery, John (1731) *

❖ Jackson, Joseph (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Jackson, Joseph (1753) *

❖ Jackson, Thomas (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 217)

❖ Jackson, William (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,
Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) * Rand, Isaac (1761) *

❖ Jaffrey, George (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 156-166)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Gore, John (1702) * Hancock, John (1719) * Hubbard, Leverett (1742) * Jaffrey, George (1736) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Newmarch, Joseph (1728) * Sheafe, Samson (1702) *

❖ Jaffrey (Jaffery), George (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 36-42)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9, 10, 17, 18,
Cross index: Fletcher, Elijah (1769) * Fowle, John (1732) * Gambling, Benjamin (1734) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * March, Clement (1772) * Phillips, John (1736) * Winthrop, Adam (1694) *

❖ James, John (A.M. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 13-17)
❖ Janvrin, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 436-437)

❖ Jaques, Richard (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 387-388)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 16,
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Fuller, Daniel (1764) * Parsons, Moses (1736) * Rogers, John (1739) *

❖ Jaques, Stephen (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 333-334)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Moody, Joshua (1707) * Robie, Thomas (1708) *

❖ Jarvis, Charles (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 376-383)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) * Cobb, David (1766) * Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) * Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (1771) *

❖ Jarvis, Leonard (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Greene, David (1768) *

❖ Jay, John (LL.D. 1790; class of 1761) (Sketch: 15: 67-69)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Osgood, David (1771) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Jefferds, Samuel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 83-85)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Hemmenway, Moses (1755) * Morse, John (1751) *

❖ Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787; class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 638-640)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Allen, Thomas (1762) * Ames, Fisher (1774) * Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Benson, Egbert (LL.D. 1808) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Burnham, Thomas (1772) * Cabot, George (1770) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Emery, Samuel (1774) * Eustis, William (1772) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Gardner, Joseph (1732) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Hooper, William (1760) * Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Jay, John (LL.D. 1790) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Lowell, John (1760) * Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) * Perley, Samuel (1763) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Porter, John (1767) * Porter, Nathaniel (1768) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) * Wetmore, William (1770) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) * Winter, Francis (1765) *

❖ Jeffries, Benjamin Joy (1854) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Jeffries, John (1763) *

❖ Jeffries, David (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 424-426)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 9,
Cross index: Banister, Thomas (1700) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Eyre, John (1718) * Hiller, Joseph (1705) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) * Waldron, William (1717) *

❖ Jeffries, David (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 171-179)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Belcher, Andrew (1724) * Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Eddy, John (1765) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * Jeffries, David (1708) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Skinner, William (1731) * Wibird, Thomas (1728) * Wood, John (1731) *

❖ Jeffries, Edward (1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Jeffries, John (1763) *

❖ Jeffries, George Jaffrey (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15,
Cross index: Jaffrey, George (1736) * Jeffries, John (1763) *

❖ Jeffries, John (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 419-427)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Cabot, George (1770) * Cabot, John (1763) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cutler, Samuel (1765) * Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Edson, Josiah (1730) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Jaffrey, George (1736) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Jeffries, David (1732) * Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) * Loring, Benjamin (1772) * Peck, John (1762) * Rogers, Samuel (1765) * Saltonstall, Richard (1751) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Whitney, Elisha (1766) * Williams, Elijah (1764) *

❖ Jeffries, John (1815) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Jeffries, John (1763) *

❖ Jeffries, J. Amory (1916) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Jaffrey, George (1736) *

❖ Jenison, William (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 371-374)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 13,
Cross index: Clark, Peter (1712) * Rice, Asaph (1752) * White, Ebenezer (1733) *

❖ Jenner, David (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 330)
❖ Jennison, Samuel (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 389-390)

❖ Jennison, Samuel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 439-442)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) * Fiske, Nathan (1754) * Jennison, William (1774) * Jones, Timothy (ex-1774) *

❖ Jennison, Timothy Lindall (1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 16, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) * Jennison, Samuel (1774) * Jennison, William (1774) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) * Simpson, Jonathan (1772) * Stedman, Ebenezer (1765) *

❖ Jennison, William (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 443-445)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,
Cross index: Cushing, William (1751) * Jennison, Samuel (1774) * Jones, Timothy (ex-1774) * Wheaton, Laban (1774) *

❖ Jewett, David (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 43-50)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Porter, Elisha (1761) *

❖ Jewett, David (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 168-169)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Peabody, Stephen (1769) * West, Benjamin (1768) *

❖ Jewett, Dummer (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 233-234)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Epes, Samuel (1751) *

❖ Jewett, Jacob (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 170)

❖ Jewett, Jedediah (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 64-69)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13,
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Balch, William (1724) * Greenleaf, Daniel (1699) * Jewett, Dummer (1752) * Lesslie, George (1748) * Parsons, Joseph (1720) * Payson, Edward (1677) *

❖ Jewett, Joshua (ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 296)
❖ Johnson, Benjamin (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 445)

❖ Johnson, Daniel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 486-489)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Cushing, Lemuel (1767) * Jones, Daniel (1769) * Moore, William (1767) * Newell, Jonathan (1770) *

❖ Johnson, Josiah (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 202)

❖ Johnson, Moses (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 546)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Estabrook, Jedediah (1771) * Watson, Abraham (1771) * White, Phillips (1772) *

❖ Johnson, Robert (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 123)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1
Cross index: Brock, John (1646) *

❖ Johnson, Samuel (1814) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Dodge, Joshua (1771) *

❖ Johnson, Thomas (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 99)

❖ Johnson, William (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 218-219)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11, 16,
Cross index: Chase, Josiah (1738) * Chase, Simeon (1767) * Huse, Stephen (1726) * Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) * Stevens, Phineas (1734) * Tucker, John (1741) *

❖ Johnson, William (A.M. 1753; class of 1748) (Sketch: 12: 278-280)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Cutler, John (1732) * Fowle, John (1732) *

❖ Johnson, William Samuel (A.M. 1747, class of 1744) (Sketch: 11: 419-430)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 15,
Cross index: Chandler, Charles Church (1763) * Huntington, Jedediah (1763) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Williams, William (1751) *

❖ Johonnot, Samuel Cooper (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,
Cross index: Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Thaxter, John (1774) *

❖ Jones, Cornelius (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 235-236)

❖ Jones, Daniel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 445-447)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Williams, John (1769) *

❖ Jones, Daniel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 171)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Johnson, Daniel (1767) *

❖ Jones, John (A.B. 1643) (Sketch: 1: 77-78, 584)

❖ Jones, John (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 62-63)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Harriman, John (1667) *

❖ Jones, John Coffin (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 49-54)

❖ Jones, Thomas (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 33-34)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 16,
Cross index: Clarke, Jonas (1752) * Lee, Joseph (1765) * Marrett, John (1763) *

❖ Jones, Timothy (A.M. 1761; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 182)

❖ Jones, Timothy (ex-1774) (Sketch: 18: 445-447)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) * Jennison, Samuel (1774) * Jennison, William (1774) *

❖ Jordon, Samuel (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 566-567)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Smith, Thomas (1720) *

❖ Josselyn, Isaiah (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 182)
❖ Joy, Michael (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 546-549)

❖ Junkins, Robert (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 448-449)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Rogers, Thomas Rindge (1774) *

❖ Kast, Thomas (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 172-173)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Frye, John (ex-1769) *

❖ Keene, John (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 484-485)

❖ Keith, Ephraim (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 590-591)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 15,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1730) * Keith, Ephraim (1762) * Loring, Nicholas (1732) *

❖ Keith, Ephraim (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 269-270)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Keith, Ephraim (1729) *

❖ Keith, Israel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 549-553)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) *

❖ Kellogg, Giles Crouch (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 95)

❖ Kelly, William (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 489-491)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bayley, Abner (1736) * Chase, Simeon (1767) * Harrington, Nathaniel (1769) *

❖ Kemp, John (D.D. 1792; class of 1768) (Sketch: 17: 55)

❖ Kendal, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 55-57)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14,
Cross index: Fessenden, Thomas (1758) * Man, Hezekiah (1731) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Kendal, Samuel (1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 10, 11, 12, 18,
Cross index: Cheever, Thomas (1677) * Roberts, Joseph (1741) * Whitney, Aaron (1737) * Whitney, Abel (1773) * Williams, William (1705) * Woodward, Samuel (1748) *

❖ Kendall, James (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 18,
Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) * Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) * Thomas, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Kent, Amos (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) *

❖ Kent, Benjamin (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 220-230)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15,
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Cushing, Job (1714) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Gridley, Benjamin (1751) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Otis, James (1743) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Smith, Aaron (1735) * Veazie, Samuel (1736) * Winslow, Edward (1741) *

❖ Kent, Benjamin (1820) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Veazie, Samuel (1736) *

❖ Kent, Jonathan (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 373-374)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11,
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) *

❖ Kent, Joseph (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 57-59)

❖ Keous, William (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 55-56)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Gove, Jonathan (1768) *

❖ Kidder, Jonathan (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 96)
❖ Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768; class of 1764) (Sketch: 16: 68-69)
❖ Kidder, Nathan (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 618)

❖ Kidder, Nathaniel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 491-492)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Cotting, Amos (1767) * Emery, Thomas (1768) * Frost, Amariah (1770) * Frost, Jonathan (1767) *

❖ Kilby, Thomas (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 193-196)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Hirst, Samuel (1723) *

❖ Kimball, Benjamin (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 331)

❖ Kimball, Jacob (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Smith, Elias (1753) *

❖ Kimberley, Eleazer (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 579)

❖ King, Asa (1791) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Putnam, Aaron (1752) *

❖ King, Rufus (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Cabot, George (1770) * Eaton, Samuel (1763) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Peabody, Oliver (1773) * Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Tudor, William (1769) *

❖ King, William (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) *

❖ Kingsbury, Samuel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 448-449)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Sumner, John (1723) *

❖ Kirkland, John Thornton (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) * Eliot, John (1772) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Jay, John (LL.D. 1790) * Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Smith, Samuel Stanhope (LL.D. 1810) * Thaxter, Joseph (1768) *

❖ Kitchen, Robert (ex-1718) (Sketch: 6: 249)

❖ Kitteredge, John (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Kittredge, Thomas (M.D. 1811) *

❖ Kittredge, Thomas (M.D. 1811; class of 1770) (Sketch: 17: 401-402)

❖ Knapp, Arthur Mason (1863) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Fobes, Peres (1762) *

❖ Kneeland, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 243)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Crocker, John (1743) *

❖ Kneeland, William (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 431)

❖ Kneeland, William (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 97-100)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) * Bernard, Thomas (1767) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Goodhue, William (1769) * Hastings, Jonathan (1730) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Huntington, Jedediah (1763) * Parker, James Monroe (1763) * Trumbull, John (1773) *

❖ Knowles, Isaac (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 56-57)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Jewett, David (1769) * Thaxter, Joseph (1768) *

❖ Lafayette, Marquis de (LL.D. 1784; class of 1769) (Sketch: 17: 174-182)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Porter, John (A.M. 1777) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) *

❖ Lamb, Joshua (?) (ex-1701) (Sketch: 5: 73)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Lamb, Joshua (ex-1723) *

❖ Lamb, Joshua (ex-1723) (Sketch: 7: 196)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6,
Cross index: Lamb, Joshua(?) (ex-1701) * Throop, Amos (1721) *

❖ Lamson, Amos (ex-1757) (Sketch: 14: 183)

❖ Lancaster, Sewall (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Lancaster, Thomas (1764) *

❖ Lancaster, Thomas (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 69-70)

❖ Lane, David (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 332)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Lane, Oliver Wellington (1772) *

❖ Lane, Oliver Wellington (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 117-120)
❖ Langdon, Edward (ex-1766) (Sketch: 16: 383)

❖ Langdon, Ephraim (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 243-244)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13, 16,
Cross index: Langdon, Josiah (1764) * Lasingby, Benjamin (1752) * Wiswall, Peleg (1702) *

❖ Langdon, Josiah (ex-1741) (Sketch: 11: 33)

❖ Langdon, Josiah (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 71)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Marrett, John (1763) * Rogers, Samuel (1765) *

❖ Langdon, Paul (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 402-404)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) *

❖ Langdon, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 508-528)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Allen, William (1703) * Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) * Chase, Josiah (1738) * Cumings, Henry (1760) * Cushing, Jonathan (1712) * Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) * Farrar, Stephen (1755) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Hale, Samuel (1740) * Hancock, John (1754) * Haven, Samuel (1749) * Langdon, Paul (1770) * Leonard, Abiel (1759) * MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Mansfield, Isaac (1767) * Marsh, Christopher Bridge (1761) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Prince, Thomas (1740) * Sewall David (1755) * Sherburne, Samuel (1765) * Smith, Elias (1753) * Smith, Peter

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Thacher (1753) * Sprague, Edward (1770) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Thurston, Benjamin (1774) * Wadsworth, John (1762) * Walley, John (1734) * Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Weeks, Clement (1772) * Wibird, Anthony (1747) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) * Williams, Samuel (1761) * Winthrop, James (1769) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Langdon, Timothy (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 182-185)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) * Man, Ensign (1764) * Rice, Thomas (1756) *

❖ Langrell, Thomas (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 101)
❖ Langton, Samuel (A.M. 1792; Class of 1747) (Sketch: 12: 182-183)

❖ Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) (Sketch: 6: 142-144)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) *

❖ Lasingby, Benjamin (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 244-245)
❖ Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.B. 1789; M.D. 1811; class of 1767) (Sketch: 16: 492-499)

❖ Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768; class of 1763) (Sketch: 15: 428-436)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Eaton, Samuel (1763) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Sayer, Ebenezer (1768) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Tappan, David (1771) * Webb, Jonathan (1754) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Lathrop, John (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) *

❖ Lathrop, Samuel Kirkland (1825)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Green, Ezra (1765) *

❖ Latimer, John (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 219-220)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Otis, John (1707) * Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) *

❖ Law, Jonathan (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 237-242)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 8, 13,
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1675) * Andrew, Samuel (A.M. 1714) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Palmer, Eliakim (1727) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Pomeroy, Seth (A.M. 1756) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Whittlesey, Samuel (1729) * Williams, Elisha (1711) *

❖ Lawrence, Micah (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 449-450)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Wood, Abraham (1767) *

❖ Lawrence, William (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 244-246)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 14, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1748) * Bridge, Josiah (1758) * Russell, Chambers (1731) * Stearns, Charles (1773) *

❖ Lear, Tobias (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) *

❖ Leavitt, Dudley (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 374-379)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16,
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Hobby, William (1725) * Huntington, John (A.M. 1764) * Orne, Joseph (1765) * Pickman, William (1766) * Rogers, John (1711) * Rust, Henry (1707) * Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) * Wingate, Paine (1759) *

❖ Leavitt, Martin (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 251-252)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Thaxter, John (1774) *

❖ LeBaron, Bartlett (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 28-29)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Robbins, Philemon (1729) *

❖ Lechmere, Anthony (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 431)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,
Cross index: Cushing, Matthew (1739) * Usher, John (1743) * Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) *

❖ Lee, Andrew (D.D. 1809; class of 1766) (Sketch: 16: 384-385)

❖ Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781; class of 1752) (Sketch: 13: 245-260)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Jay, John (LL.D. 1790) * Joy, Michael (1771) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Lovell, James (1756) * Lowell, John (1760) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Warren, Joseph (1759) *

❖ Lee, David (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12: 280)

❖ Lee, George G. (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Sawyer, Micajah (1756) *

❖ Lee, Joseph (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 592-598)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17,
Cross index: Clarke, Richard (1729) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Hicks, Zechariah (1729) * Niles, Samuel (1731) * Oliver, Thomas (1753) * Phips, David (1741) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Tudor, William (1769) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) *

❖ Lee, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 185-187)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 16,
Cross index: Brigham, Benjamin (1764) * Currier, Joseph (1765) * Humphrey, James (1744) * Jones, Thomas (1741) *

❖ Lee, Joseph (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 183-184)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,
Cross index: Hinckly, Isaac (1740) * Swett, John Barnard (1771) *

❖ Lee, Thomas (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 86-87)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8,
Cross index: Clap, Thomas (1722) * Lee, Joseph (1729) *

❖ Leeds, Daniel (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 70)

❖ Leeds, Daniel (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Leeds, Daniel (1761) *

❖ Legg, John (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 73-75)

❖ Lemmon, Joseph (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 549)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Prentice, John (1766) *

❖ Leonard, Abiel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 450-456)
Mentiones: Volumes: 6, 9, 17, 18,
Cross index: Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) * Keith, Israel (1771) * Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) * Morse, Parker (1734) * Wheaton, George (1769) * Wheaton, Laban (1774) *

❖ Leonard, Apollos (A.M. 1786 [?]; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 188-189)

❖ Leonard, Charles (ex-1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,
Cross index: Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Wheaton, Laban (1774) *

❖ Leonard, Daniel (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 640-648)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Dunbar, Elijah (1760) * Leonard, Apollos (A.M. 1786?) * Lowell, John (1760) * Oxnard, Edward (1767) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Wheaton, Laban (1774) * White, Samuel (1731) * Williams, Seth (1765) *

❖ Leonard, Elijah (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Fobes, Peres (1762) *

❖ Leonard, George (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 281-283)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) * Cobb, David (1766) * Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764) * White, Samuel (1731) *

❖ Leonard, Nathaniel (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 324-327)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Ellis, Jonathan (1737) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Leonard, Abiel (1759) * Leonard, Thomas (1768) * Lothrop, Isaac (1726) * Packard, Elijah (1750) * Porter, John (1736) * Prentice, Solomon (1727) * Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) * Rogers, Daniel (1686) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Ward, Robert (1719) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Whitmarsh, Ezra (1723) * Winslow, Edward (1736) *

❖ Leonard, Thomas (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 58)
Mentiones: Volumes: 6, 17,
Cross index: Hubbard, Thomas (1721) * Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) * Newcomb, Daniel (1768) *

❖ Leonard, Zephaniah (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 296-297)

❖ Lesslie, George (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 284-289)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Fuller, Andrew (1765) * Fuller, Timothy (1760) * Perley, Samuel (1763) *

❖ Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790; class of 1762) (Sketch: 15: 270-275)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Leverett, John (A.B. 1680) (Sketch: 3: 180-198)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Ballantine, John (1694) * Barnard, John (1700) * Barnes, Peter (1712) * Belcher, Joseph (1690) * Berry, Thomas (1685) * Berry, Thomas (1712) * Blowers, Thomas (1695) * Bosson, William (1723) * Bradford, Perez (1713) * Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Bradstreet, Simon (1700) * Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Brattle, William (1680) * Breck, Robert (1700) * Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) * Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) * Cabot, Marston (1724) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Clark, John (1687) * Coffin, Enoch (1714) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Cooke, William (1716) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Cushing, Caleb (1692) * Cushing, James (1725) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Davenport, Addington (1689) * Davis, Simon (1721) * Denison, John (1710) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Dudley, William (1704) * Dyer, Giles (1706) * Eells, Nathaniel (1699) * Eliot, Jacob (1720) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1706) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Gooch, Joseph (1720) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Gray, Ebenezer (1716) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Green, Joseph (1695) * Hale, Moses (1699) * Hall, Hugh (1713) * Hall, John (ex-1719) * Harris, Stephen (1727) * Hazzen, Richard (1717) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) * Hussey, George (ex-1715) * Jennison, Samuel (1720) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Little, Ephraim (1695) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Maccarty, Thomas (1691) * Marshall, Samuel (1721) * Marston, Benjamin (1715) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Melyen, Samuel (1696) * Mills, Jonathan (1723) * Moody, Joshua (1716) * Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) * Newman, Henry (1687) * Norton, John (1671) * Nutting, John (1712) * Nye, Cornelius (1718) * Oliver, Daniel (1722) * Oliver, James (1680) * Oliver, Peter (1710) * Otis, Solomon (1717) * Park, Joseph (1724) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Parsons, David (A.M. 1715) * Peabody, Oliver (1721) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Phillips, Samuel (1712) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Pierpont, Thomas (1721) * Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Robie, Thomas (1708) * Robinson, John (1695) * Rogers, John (1649) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sewall, Mitchel (1718) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Shattuck, Benjamin (1709) * Short, Matthew (1707) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Stevens, Joseph (1703) * Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Swift, John (1697) * Symmes, Thomas (1698) * Thomas, John (1715) * Throop, Amos (1721) * Toppan, Christopher (1691) * Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Usher, John (1719) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) * Waldron, Richard (1712) * Waldron, William (1717) * Webb, John (1708) * Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) * Welsteed, William (1716) * Wentworth, John (1723) * White, John (1685) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Willard, Samuel (1723) * Williams, Warham (1719) * Winslow, Josiah (1721) * Wolcott, John (1721) *

❖ Levett, Josiah (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 420)

❖ Lewes (Lewis), Daniel (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 334-337)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1731) * Bass, Benjamin (1715) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1720) * Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Cotton, John (1730) * Eaton, Elisha (1729) * Fish, Joseph (1728) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) * Howland, John (1741) * Lewis, Daniel (1734) * Lewis, Isaiah (1723) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Stacey, Joseph (1719) *

❖ Lewes, Joseph (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 543-544)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,
Cross index: Allen, Eleazar (1726) * Lewes, Thomas (1728) * Lewis, James (1731) *

❖ Lewes, Thomas (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 437)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Lewis, James (1731) *

❖ Lewis (Lewes), Daniel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 420-421)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Lewes, Daniel (1707) *

❖ Lewis, Ezekiel (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 242-245)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9,
Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) * Cushman, Thomas (1711) * Dyer, Giles (1706) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Lewis, Ezekiel (1735) *

❖ Lewis, Ezekiel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 550-551)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9,
Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) * Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) *

❖ Lewis, Isaiah (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 196-199)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 12, 15, 17,
Cross index: Green, Joseph (1746) * Lamb, Joshua (ex-1723) * Lombard, Solomon (1723) * Parker, Samuel (1768) * Smith, Zoheth (1736) * Stone, Nathan (1762) *

❖ Lewis, James (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 59-60)

❖ Lewis, John (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 432)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) *

❖ Lewis, Joseph (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 375)
❖ Lewis, Josiah (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 203)
❖ Lewis, Lothrop (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 199-200)

❖ Lincoln, Abner (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Lincoln, Bela (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 455-457)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 16, 17,
Cross index: Fisher, Joshua (1766) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Lincoln, Benjamin (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12,
Cross index: Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Otis, James (1743) *

❖ Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780; class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 416-438)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bowen, Penuel (1762) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Cobb, David (1766) * Eustis, William (1772) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Hancock, John (1754) * Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Kimball, Benjamin (1753) * Lovell, James (1756) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Prescott, Oliver (1750) * Putnam, Archelaus (1763) * Rice, Thomas (1756) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Simpson, Jonathan (1772) * Sprague, John (1765) * Turner, William (1767) * Whipple, Oliver (1766) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Lincoln, Daniel Waldo (1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Lincoln, Levi (1772) *

❖ Lincoln, Enoch (1808) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Lincoln, Levi (1772) *

❖ Lincoln, Isaac (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 87-88)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Stone, Nathaniel (1690) *

❖ Lincoln, Levi (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 121-128)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 18,
Cross index: Brown, Joseph (1763) * Caldwell, William (1773) * Farnham, Daniel

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1739) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Williams, Jonathan (1772) *

❖ Lincoln, Levi (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Eustis, William (1772) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) *

❖ Lincoln, Perez (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Loring, Thomas (1774) *

❖ Lincoln, Theodore (1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Lincoln, William (1822) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Lincoln, Levi (1772) *

❖ Lindall (Lindal), Nathaniel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 438)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Brenton, Ebenezer (1707) *

❖ Lindall, Timothy (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 245-248)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 18,
Cross index: Borland, Francis (1711) * Borland, John Lindall (1772) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Jenison, William (1724) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) *

❖ Little, Daniel (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 41-48)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Coffin, Paul (1759) * Fairfield, John (1757) * Hancock, Samuel (1767) * Merriam, Matthew (A.M. 1765) * Moody, Silas (1761) *

❖ Little, Daniel (A.M. 1766) (Sketch: none?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Emerson, Joseph (1717) *

❖ Little, Ephraim (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 248-252)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) * Clarke, Nathaniel (1705) * Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Lewes, Daniel (1707) * Little, Thomas (1695) * Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) * Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) *

❖ Little, Ephraim (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 439-441)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 9,
Cross index: Bulkley, John (1699) * Lovett, Joseph (1728) * Skinner, Thomas (1732) *

❖ Little, Fobes (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 421-422)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Green, Joseph (1726) *

❖ Little, Nathaniel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 423)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) *

❖ Little, Otis (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 60-64)

❖ Little, Thomas (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 252-253)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,
Cross index: Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Little, William (1710) *

❖ Little, Thomas (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 553)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Norwood, Jonathan (1771) *

❖ Little, William (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 528-533)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Noyes, Belcher (1727) *

❖ Livermore, Jonathan (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 648-650)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,
Cross index: Dunbar, Elijah (1760) * Fiske, Abel (1774) * Lowell, John (1760) *

❖ Livermore, Matthew (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 88-91)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) *

❖ Livermore, Solomon Kidder (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Livermore, Jonathan (1760) *

❖ Livingston, Peter R. (A.M. 1779; ex-1757) (Sketch: 14: 183-190)

❖ Livingston, Philip (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 619)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Livingston, Peter R. (A.M. 1779) *

❖ Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767; class of 1752) (Sketch: 13: 261-270)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Hale, Samuel (1766) * Moffatt, Samuel (1758) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Wentworth, John (1755) *

❖ Lloyd, James (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 17,
Cross index: Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) *

❖ Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790; class of 1747) (Sketch: 12: 184-193)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Danforth, Samuel (1758) * Foster, Isaac (1758) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Oliver, Peter (1769) * Rand, Isaac (1761) * Vassall, William (1733) * Vassall, William (1771) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Locke, Samuel (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 620-627)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Brown, Elijah (1765) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Eliot, Andrew (1762) * Frye, John (ex-1769) * Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Marsh, John (1761) * Osgood, David (1771) * Penniman, James (1730) * Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Weeks, Clement (1772) *

❖ Lombard, Solomon (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 200-206)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 13,
Cross index: Browne, Thomas (1752) * Dickinson, Benjamin (1723) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Smith, Thomas (1720) *

❖ Long, Joshua (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 362)

❖ Longfellow, Stephen (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 155-157)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 14,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) * Waldo, Francis (1747) * Wyer, David (1758) *

❖ Longfellow, Stephen (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) *

❖ Lord, Joseph (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 101-106)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Cotton, John (1657) * Danforth, John (1677) * Emery, Stephen (1730) * Henchman, Daniel (ex-1696) * Lord, Joseph (1726) * Marshall, Josiah (1720) * Osgood, John (1733) * Rand, Thomas (1732) * Stevens, John (1727) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ Lord, Joseph (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 69-74)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Bowman, Edmund (1728) * Hill, Abraham (1737) * Humphrey, James (1744) * Rand, Thomas (1732) * Stevens, John (1727) *

❖ Loring, Benjamin (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 129-131)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Clarke, John (1772) *

❖ Loring, Daniel (ex-1724) (Sketch: 7: 376)

❖ Loring, Israel (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 75-83)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16,
Cross index: Bridge, Josiah (1758) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Cooke, William (1716) * Eells, Nathaniel (1699) * Fessenden, Thomas (1758) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) * Goddard, David (1731) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Lawrence, William (1743) * Lewes, Daniel (1707) * Loring, John (1729) * Loring, Jonathan (1738) * Loring, Nicholas (1732) * Minot, Timothy (1718) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Prentice, Solomon (1727) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Richardson, Gideon (1749) * Smith, Aaron (1735) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Welsteed, William (1716) * Williams, Warham (1719) * Williams, William (1705) * Wood, Abraham (1767) * Woodward, Samuel (1748) *

❖ Loring, John (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 598-599)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Loring, Israel (1701) *

❖ Loring, Jonathan (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 298-299)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Loring, Israel (1701) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Loring, Nicholas (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 179-183)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 13,
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) * Eaton, Elisha (1729) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Mitchell, David (1751) * Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) *

❖ Loring, Thomas (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 449-451)

❖ Lothrop, Isaac (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 75-77)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,
Cross index: Hall, Richard (1726) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Watson, John (1735) *

❖ Lothrop, Nathaniel (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 29-30)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 13, 14,
Cross index: Hobart, Noah (1724) * Lothrop, Isaac (1726) * Perry, Joseph (1752) * Wingate, Paine (1759) *

❖ Lovejoy, Nathaniel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 386-387)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Potter, Ebenezer (1766) *

❖ Lovell, Benjamin (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 451-456)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 18,
Cross index: Lovell, John (1728) * Parker, Daniel (1773) * Trumball, Timothy (1774) *

❖ Lovell, David (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 544)

❖ Lovell, James (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 31-48)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) * Bliss, Daniel (1760) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Bradford, John (1774) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Hunt, John (1766) * Hunt, Samuel (1765) * Joy, Michael (1771) * Langdon, Josiah (1764) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Lovell, Benjamin (1774) * Lovell, John (1728) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Oliver, Thomas (1753) * Partridge, George (1762) * Rice, John (1774) * Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) * Winslow, Pelham (1753) *

❖ Lovell, James (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Lovell, James (1756) *

❖ Lovell, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 441-446)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eustis, William (1772) * Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) * Gibson, Samuel (1730) * Gridley, Benjamin (1751) * Hunt, Samuel (1765) * Lovell, Benjamin (1774) * Lovell, James (1756) * Moseley, Samuel (1729) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Tudor, William (1769) * Walker, Edward (1757) *

❖ Lovell, Joseph (1807) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Lovell, James (1756) *

❖ Lovett, Joseph (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 446-447)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1728) * Skinner, Thomas (1732) *

❖ Low, John (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 252-254)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Burnham, Thomas (1772) * Parks, Warham (1773) *

❖ Lowell, Charles (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 13, 14, 17, 18,
Cross index: Avery, John (1759) * Barnes, David (1752) * Bradford, John (1774) * Lowell, John (1760) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) * West, Samuel (1754) *

❖ Lowell, Francis Cabot (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,
Cross index: Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Lowell, John (1760) *

❖ Lowell, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 496-502)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Brown, John (1725) * Cary, Thomas (1761) * Diamond, Thomas (1725) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) * Lowell, John (1760) * Noyes, Edmund (1747) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Toppan, Christopher (1691) * Tucker, John (1741) * Webster, Samuel (1737) * Whipple, Joeseph (1720) *

❖ Lowell, John (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 332-333)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) *

❖ Lowell, John (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 650-661)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) * Cary, Thomas (1761) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Lovell, John (1728) * Lowell, John (1721) * Lowell, John (1753) * Newcomb, Daniel (1768) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Tracy, John (1771) * Wetmore, William (1770) *

❖ Lowell, John (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) * Lowell, John (1760) * Nichols, John (LL.D. 1800) *

❖ Lunt, Joseph (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 204)

❖ Lunt, William Parsons (1823) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Bulkley, Peter (1660) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Tompson, Benjamin (1662) *

❖ Luzerne (Anne-César De La) (LL.D. 1781; class of 1752) (Sketch: 13: 237-242)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 17,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Lovell, James (1756) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Lyde, Byfield (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 206-214)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 9, 13,
Cross index: Belcher, Andrew (1724) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Cooke, Middlecott (1723) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Marshall, Samuel (1721) *

❖ Lynde, Benjamin (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 356-357)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1728) * Browne, Samuel (1727) * Cabot, John (1724) * Chipman, John (1711) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Cotton, John (1730) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) * Goddard, David (1731) * Hersey, Ezekiel (1728) * Jenison, William (1724) * Lindall, Timothy (1695) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Lynde, William (1733) * Phillips, John (1736) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Warren, John (1725) * Woodbridge, John (1710) *

❖ Lynde, Benjamin (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 250-257)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14,
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) * Bowles, John (1702) * Browne, Benjamin (1735) * Browne, Samuel (1727) * Cabot, John (1724) * Chipman, John (1738) * Curwen, George (1735) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Eyre, John (1718) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Hale, James (1703) * Hobby, William (1725) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Kitchen, Robert (ex-1718) * Lynde, Benjamin (1686) * Lynde, William (1733) * Nelson, Paschal (1721) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Andrew (1749) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Rand, John (1748) * Sewall, Mitchel (1718) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Walter, William (1756) *

❖ Lynde, Joseph (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 214-215)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Lynde, Nicholas (1690) *

❖ Lynde, Nicholas (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 64)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Lynde, Joseph (1723) *

❖ Lynde, William (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 310-311)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8, 9,
Cross index: Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Gardner, Samuel (1732) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Lynde, Benjamin (1686) *

❖ Maccarty, Thaddeus (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 379-388)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Bowman, Joseph (1761) * Breck, Samuel (1742) * Crawford, William (A.M. 1761) * Eaton, Joshua (1735) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Putnam, James (1746) * Rand, William (1721) * Rawson, Grindall (1741) * Roberts, Joseph (1741) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Stacey, Joseph (1719) * West, Benjamin (1768) *

❖ Maccarty, Thomas (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 106-107)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Poole, John (ex-1692) *

❖ MacClintock, Nathaniel (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) *

❖ MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761; class of 1751) (Sketch: 13: 102-112)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 18,
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1728) * Thurston, Benjamin (1774) *

❖ Maillard, James (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 563)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Maillard, Rowland (ex-1743) *

❖ Maillard, Rowland (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 246)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Maillard, James (1745) *

❖ Main, Amos (A.M. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 599-602)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 18,
Cross index: Haven, Joseph (1774) * Hill, Samuel (1735) * Moody, Joseph (1718) * Shaw, John (ex-1728) *

❖ Maine, Jacob (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) *

❖ Malbone, Godfrey (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 433-440)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,
Cross index: Fogg, Daniel (1764) * Malbone, Thomas (1752) * Wanton, Joseph (1751) *

❖ Malbone, Samuel (?) (ex-1640s-50s) (App.: 1: 550-551)
❖ Malbone, Thomas (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 271)

❖ Man, Ensign (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 72-73)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 18,
Cross index: Langdon, Timothy (1765) * Whitney, Aaron (1737) * Whitney, Abel (1773) *

❖ Man, Hezekiah (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 65-67)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Burbeen, Joseph (1731) * Kendal, Samuel (1731) * Prescott, Benjamin (1736) * Richardson, Adam (1730) * Skinner, William (1731) * Waldron, Richard (1738) *

❖ Man, Samuel (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 190-193)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 9,
Cross index: Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Man, Hezekiah (1731) * Thacher, Peter (1671) *

❖ Manning, Ebenezer (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 388)

❖ Manning, Joseph (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 544-545)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Norton, Thomas (1725) *

❖ Manning, Joseph (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 729-730)
❖ Manning, Joseph (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 114-115)

❖ Mansfield, Isaac (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 158-160)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 16,
Cross index: Breck, Samuel (1742) * Burley, Andrew (1742) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Mansfield, Isaac (1767) *

❖ Mansfield, Isaac (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 499-502)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Mansfield, Isaac (1742) *

❖ Mansfield, Samuel (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 65)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Harriman, John (1667) *

❖ March, Clement (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 132-134)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Inman, George (1772) * Weeks, Clement (1772) *

❖ March, Edmund (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 91-93)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10,
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1733) * Odlin, Elisha (1731) * Webster, Samuel (1737) * Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) *

❖ Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 456-464)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Church, Edward (1759) * Lowell, John (1760) *

❖ Marcou, Phillippe Belknap (1876) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15.
Cross index: Belknap, Jeremy (1762) *

❖ Marrett, John (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 437-439)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 11, 16,
Cross index: Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Jones, Thomas (1741) * Langdon, Josiah (1764) * Prentiss, Caleb (1765) *

❖ Marrett, Thomas (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 70-71)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Prentice, James (1761) *

❖ Marsh, Christopher Bridge (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 71-73)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Cary, Thomas (1761) *

❖ Marsh, Elisha (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 300-306)
mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,
Cross index: Brigden, Thomas (1764) * Rice, Asaph (1752) *

❖ Marsh, John (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 78)

❖ Marsh, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 73-78)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,
Cross index: Parker, Daniel (1773) * Perry, Joseph (1752) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) *

❖ Marsh, Jonathan (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 279-280)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Baker, Daniel (1706) * Marsh, Joseph (1705) *

❖ Marsh, Jonathan (ex-1709) (Sketch: 5: 485)

❖ Marsh, Joseph (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 281-282)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 8, 9,
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Fiske, John (1702) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Marsh, Joseph (1728) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) *

❖ Marsh, Joseph (1709) (Sketch: none; apocryphal)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Fiske, Moses (1662) *

❖ Marsh, Joseph (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 448-449)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 15, 16,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Cobb, David (1766) * Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Ward, Artemas (1748) *

❖ Marsh, Joseph (1733) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Marsh, Joseph (1705) *

❖ Marsh, Perez (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 289-291)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Williams, Israel (1727) *

❖ Marsh, Thomas (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 67-70)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Adams, Seth (1733) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1743) * Carnes, John (1742) * Cushing, Matthew (1739) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Hall, John (1760) * Sluman, Joseph (1756) * Townsend, David (1770) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) *

❖ Marshall, Josiah (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 390-392)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Palmer, Samuel (1727) *

❖ Marshall, Nahum (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 628)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Mellen, Richard (ex-1755) *

❖ Marshall, Samuel (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 502-503)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13,
Cross index: Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Marshall, Samuel (1754) *

❖ Marshall, Samuel (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 458-459)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13,
Cross index: Foxcroft, Samuel (1754) * Marshall, Samuel (1721) *

❖ Marston, Benjamin (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 423)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Marston, Benjamin (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 93-96)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13,
Cross index: Cabot, John (1724) * Cabot, Marston (1724) * Gardner, Samuel (1732) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Higginson, John (1717) * Marston, Benjamin (1689) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) * Watson, William (1751) *

❖ Marston, Benjamin (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 439-454)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) * Marston, Benjamin (1715) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) * Walter, William (1756) * Watson, John (1766) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Winslow, Edward (1765) * Winslow, Pelham (1753) *

❖ Martyn, John (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 376-381)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15,
Cross index: Bowman, Joseph (1761) * Clarke, William (ex-1724) * Fessenden, Thomas (1758) * Martyn, Richard (1680) * Minot, Timothy (1747) * Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) * Rice, Asaph (1752) * Seccomb, John (1728) *

❖ Martyn, Richard (A.B. 1680) (Sketch: 3: 179-180)

❖ Mascarene, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 35-39)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 14, 16,
Cross index: Hansen, Hendrick Hans (A.M. 1745) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Mumford, George (ex-1766) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) *

❖ Mason, Barachias (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 160-161)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Bullard, Adam (1742) *

❖ Mason, Daniel (A.B. 1666) (Sketch: 2: 213-214)

❖ Mason, John Alford (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 554-555)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,
Cross index: Edwards, Thomas (1771) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) *

❖ Mason, Thaddeus (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 449-455)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 12, 14, 17,
Cross index: Foster, Isaac (1758) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Mason, John Alford (1771) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sewall, Mitchel (1718) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) *

❖ Mather, Azariah (ex-1705) (Sketch: 5: 283)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Williams, Eleazer (1708) *

❖ Mather, Cotton (A.B. 1678) (Sketch: 3: 6-158)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18,
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) * Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Adams, Hugh (1697) * Allen, James (1689) * Allerton, Isaac (1650) * Allin, James (1710) * Ambrose, Nehemiah (1653) * Angier, Ames (1701) * Angier, John (1653) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Armitage, Manasseh (1660) * Atkinson, Nathaniel (1667) * Atkinson, Thomas (1691) * Avery, John (1706) * Barnard, John (1700) * Barsham, John (1658) * Bassett, Nathan (1719) * Baxter, Joseph (1693) * Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Belcher, Joseph (1690) * Berry, Thomas (1685) * Birden, John (1647) * Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) * Boylston, Zabdiel (1724) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Brattle, William (1680) * Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) * Brintnall, Thomas (1727) * Brock, John (1646) * Buckingham, Stephen (1693) * Burr, Jonathan (1651) * Burroughs, George (1670) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Callender, Elisha (1710) * Callender, John (1723) * Charnock, William (ex-1723) * Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Chauncy, Ichabod (1651) * Chauncy, Isaac (1651) * Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Clark, John (1687) * Clark, John (1690) * Clarke, John (1774) * Collins, John (1649) * Collins, Nathaniel (1660) * Collins, Nathaniel (1697) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Colman, Benjamin (1727) * Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Cooke, Elisha (1657) * Cooke, Elisha (1697) * Cookson, John (1727) * Cooper, William (1712) * Cotton, John (1657) * Cotton, John (1678) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Cotton, Rowland (1696) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Crocker, Joseph (1774) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Cullick, John (1668) * Curwin, George (1701) * Cushing, Job (1714) * Cushing, Nathaniel (1728) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Danforth, John (1677) * Danforth, Samuel (1643) * Danforth, Samuel (1683) * Davie, Edmund (1674) * Deming, David (1700) * Denison, John (1684) * Dennis, Josiah (1723) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Dudley, Thomas (1685) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Dummer, Shubael (1656) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Eaton, Samuel (1649) * Eliot, Benjamin (1665) * Eliot, John (1656) * Eliot, Joseph (1658) * Eliot, Samuel (1660) * Emerson, John (1656) * Emerson, John (1675) * Emerson, John (1689) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Eyre, John (1718) * Fish, Joseph (1728) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Fitch, John (1727) * Fitzgerald, James (1723) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Foster, John (1667) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Freeman, Enoch (1729) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Frizell, John (1724) * Frye, Jonathan (1723) * Gardner, Andrew (1696) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Gerrish, Joseph (1669) * Goodwin, Thomas (1725) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Green, Joseph (1695) * Green, Joseph (1720) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Greenwood, Samuel (1709) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hale, John (1657) * Hale, Moses (1722) * Hale, Robert (1686) * Hancock, John (1719) * Hirst, Samuel (1723) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Hobart, Joshua (1650) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Hobby, Wensley (1723) * Holbrook, Daniel (1719) * Hooker, Samuel (1653) * Hubbard, John (1695) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jeffries, David (1708) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Johnson, Thomas (1661) * Kitchen, Robert (ex-1718) * Lamb, Joshua (ex-1723) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Leverett, John (1680) * Lewis, Isaiah (1723) * Lewis, Joseph (1724) * Long, Joshua (1653) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Maccarty, Thomas (1691) * MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Manning, Joseph (1730) * Marston, Benjamin (1689) * Mather, Eleazar (1656) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Nathaniel (1647) * Mather, Nathaniel (1685) * Mather, Samuel (1643) * Mather, Samuel (1671) * Mather, Samuel (1690) * Mather, Samuel (1698) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) * Mayhew, Joseph (1730) * Mayhew, Nathan (1731) * Melyen, Samuel (1696) * Messinger, Henry (1717) * Mildmay, William (1647) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) * Moody, Joseph (1718) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Mors, Joseph (1695) * Moss, Joseph (1699) * Myles, Samuel (1684) * Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) * Nichols, Israel (1725) * Nowell, Samuel (1653) * Noyes, James (1659) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Oakes, Thomas (1662) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Peter (1675) * Osborn, Recompense (1661) * Paine, Robert (1656) * Paine, Thomas (1717) * Parish, Thomas (1659) * Parker, John (1661) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Parsons, David (A.M. 1715) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Perkins, John (1695) * Perkins, Nathaniel (1734) * Phillips, Samuel (1650) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Pierpont, James (1681) * Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) * Pike, John (1675) * Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Rawson, Grindall (1678) * Richardson, John (1666) * Roby, Ebenezer (1719) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, John (1649) * Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) * Russell, John (1645) * Russell, Jonathan (1675) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Sargeant, Thomas (1674) * Savage, Ephraim (1662) * Savage, John (1694) * Scottow, Thomas (1677) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Shepard, Samuel (1658) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Shepard, Thomas (1676) * Smith, Joseph (1695) * Smith, William (1725) * Stanton, Robert (1712) * Stearns, David (1728) * Stevens, Joseph (1703) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) * Stone, Nathaniel (1690) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Taylor, Joseph (1669) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Thacher, Peter (1696) * Thomson, William (1653) * Tompson, Benjamin (1662) * Tompson, Edward (1684) * Toppan, Christopher (1691) * Torrey, Josiah (1698) * Treat, Samuel (1669) * Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) * Turell, Samuel (1745) * Varney, James (1725) * Wade, John (1693) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) * Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) * Wakeman, Jabez (1697) * Waldron, William (1717) * Walter, Increase (1711) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Ward, James (1645) * Ward, Robert (1719) * Webb, John (1708) * Webb, Joseph (1684) * White, Nathaniel (1646) * Whiting, John (1653) * Whiting, John (1657) * Whiting, Joseph (1661) * Whiting, Samuel (1653) * Whittingham, William (1660) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Williams, Eleazer (1708) * Williams, Nathaniel (1693) * Wilson, John (1642) * Winslow, Josiah (1721) * Winthrop, Adam (1694) * Winthrop, Adam (1724) * Winthrop, John (1700) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Wise, John (1673) * Wiswall, Samuel (1701) * Withington, Mather (1732) * Woodbridge, Benjamin (1642) * Woodbridge, John (1664) * Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) * Woodward, John (1693) * Wyborne, Howard (1720) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Mather, Eleazar (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 405-409)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,
Cross index: Eliot, Joseph (1658) * Foster, John (1667) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Warham (1685) * Oliver, John (1645) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Williams, John (1683) * Williams, Stephen (1713) *

❖ Mather, Increase (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 410-470, 593-598)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 18,
cross index: Andrews, Jedediah (1695) * Angier, Samuel (1673) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Ballantine, John (1694) * Barnard, John (1700) * Belcher, Joseph (1690) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Bellingham, Samuel (1642) * Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Brattle, William (1680) * Brewer, Daniel (1687) * Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Callender, Elisha (1710) * Capen, Joseph (1677) * Chauncy, Ichabod (1651) * Chauncy, Isaac (1651) * Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Cooke, Elisha (1657) * Cooper, William (1712) * Cotton, John (1678) * Cotton, John (1681) * Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Crocker, Joseph (1774) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Danforth, John (1677) * Danforth, Samuel (1671) * Danforth, Samuel (1683) * Dexter, Samuel (1720) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Emerson, John (1689) * Eyre, John (ex-1700) * Fish, Joseph (1728) * Fitch, Jabez (1694) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Foster, John (1667) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Green, Joseph (1720) * Hale, John (1657) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Hobart, Joshua (1650) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * James, John (A.M. 1710) * Leverett, John (1680) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Eleazar (1656) * Mather, Nathaniel (1685) * Mather, Samuel (1643) * Mather, Samuel (1690) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Maxwell, William (ex-1699) * Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) * Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Morton, Nicholas (1686) * Niles, Samuel (1699) * Nowell, Samuel (1653) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Oakes, Edward (1679) * Oakes, Josiah (1708) * Oakes, Thomas (1662) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Oliver, John (1645) * Parsons, Joseph (1697) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Rogers, John (1649) * Russell, Jonathan (1675) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Sargeant, Thomas (1674) * Selleck, John (1690) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Stevens, Joseph (1703) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Symmes, Thomas (1698) * Taylor, Edward (1671) * Thacher, Peter (1696) * Tompson, Benjamin (1662) * Torrey, Josiah (1698) * Treat, Samuel (1669) * Vesey, William (1693) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) * Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) * Waldron, William (1717) * Walter, Increase (1711) * Walter, Nathaniel (1729) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Walter, William (1756) * Webb, John (1708) * Wentworth, Benning (1715) * White, John (1698) * Whiting, John (1653) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Williams, Warham (1719) * Winthrop, Adam (1694) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Mather, Nathaniel (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 157-161)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4,
Cross index: Bellingham, Samuel (1642) * Collins, John (1649) * Glover, John (1650) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Eleazar (1656) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Samuel (1643) * Mather, Samuel (1690) *

❖ Mather, Nathaniel (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 321-323)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 7,
Cross index: * Dudley, Thomas (1685) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Hale, Robert (1686) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Samuel (1690) *

❖ Mather, Samuel (A.B. 1643) (Sketch: 1: 78-87)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Mather, Eleazar (1656) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) * Mather, Nathaniel (1647) *

❖ Mather, Samuel (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 364-368)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5,
Cross index: Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Marsh, Jonathan (1705) * Mather, Azariah (ex-1705) * Mather, Samuel (1698) * Stone, Nathaniel (1690) * Thacher, Peter (1671) *

❖ Mather, Samuel (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 66-70)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 7,
Cross index: Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Nathaniel (1685) * Mather, Samuel (1723) *

❖ Mather, Samuel (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 409-410)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
Cross index: Mather, Azariah (ex-1705) * Mather, Samuel (1671) * Willard, Richard (ex-1701) *

❖ Mather, Samuel (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 216-238)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) * Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) * Bowman, Joseph (1761) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Callender, John (1723) * Charnock, William (ex-1723) * Charnock, William (1743) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Clap, Nathaniel (1690) * Clarke, John (1774) * Cleveland, Aaron (1735) * Crocker, Joseph (1774) * Davies, Nathan (1759) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Gray, Ellis (1734) * Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) * Greenwood, Samuel (1709) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Hobby, Wensley (1723) * Hobby, William (1725) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Samuel (1690) * Prout, Timothy (1741) * Roby, Ebenezer (1719) * Roby, Joseph (1742) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Shaw, William (1762) * Steel, Samuel (A.M. 1743) * Welsteed, William (1716) * Willis, Eliakim (1735) *

❖ Mather, Warham (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 319-320)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) * Mather, Eleazar (1656) *

❖ Matthews, Mordecai (A.B. 1655) (Sketch: 1: 403-404)

❖ Maxwell, William (ex-1699) (Sketch: 4: 480-481)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1700) *

❖ May, Samuel J. (1817) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1725) *

❖ Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 632-639)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Cotton, John (1657) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Mayhew, Joseph (1730) * Mayhew, Nathan (1731) * Newman, John (1740) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Torrey, Josiah (1698) * West, Thomas (ex-1730) *

❖ Mayhew, Jonathan (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 440-472)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Balch, Thomas (1733) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1743) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Brandon, Benjamin (1742) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Brooks, Edward (1757) * Brown, John (1741) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Clarke, John (1772) * Clarke, Richard (1729) * Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) * Cumming, Alexander (A.M. 1761) * Deane, Samuel (1760) * Ellery, Benjamin (1747) * Ellery, William (1722) * Ellery, William (1747) * Fiske, Nathan (1754) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gilman, Nathaniel (1746) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Hall, David (1724) * Hall, Pitts (1747) * Haven, Jason (1754) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Marsh, Thomas (1731) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) * Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Quincy, Edmund (1752) * Rogers, John (1732) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Tyler, Royall (1743) * Vassall, William (1733) * Waldron, William (1742) * Walker, Timothy (1725) * Wellman, James (1744) * West, Samuel (1761) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, William (1729) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Mayhew, Joseph (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 730-734)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Carnes, John (1742) * Crook, Henry (ex-1741) * Fairfield, John (1757) * Gerrish, Joseph (1752) * Jordan, Samuel (1750) * Lasingby, Benjamin (1752) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) * Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Meriam, Jonas (1753) * Parker, Job (1729) * Parker, William (1751) * Pitts, John (1757) * Plaisted, Ichabod (1745) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Storer, John (1745) * White, Timothy (1720) * Winslow, Edward (1741) *

❖ Mayhew, Nathan (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 70-71)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,
Cross index: Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) *

❖ Mayhew, William (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 503)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 18,
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Devereux, Burrill (1767) * Hancock, Samuel (1767) * Rogers, John (1767) * Ruddock, Samuel (1772) * Southworth (ex-1772) *

❖ Maylem, John (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 96-98)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7,
Cross index: Chubbuck, Jeremiah (1725) * Gray, Ebenezer (1716) *

❖ McCord, David (1921) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) *

❖ McDowell, Alexander (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 113-114)

❖ McKean, Joseph (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 18,
Cross index: Eliot, John (1772) * Oliver, Peter (1761) *

❖ McKenzie, Kenneth (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 59)

❖ Meacham, Joseph (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 533-536)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 10,
Cross index: Bass, John (1737) * Hale, James (1703) * Terry, Samuel (1710) * Williams, John (1683) * Williams, Stephen (1713) *

❖ Mears, John (?) (ex-1660s) (App: 1: 577)
❖ Megapolensis, Samuel (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 563-564)

❖ Mellen, Henry (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Mellen, John (1741) *

❖ Mellen, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 40-52)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) * Brown, Joseph (1763) * Fessenden, Thomas (1758) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Lewis, Isaiah (1723) * Mellen, John (1770) * Palmer, Joseph (1747) * Prentice, John (1700) * Prentiss, Caleb (1765) * Walley, John (1734) *

❖ Mellen, John (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 405-409)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12,
Cross index: Dunster, Isaiah (1741) * Mellen, John (1741) * Wendell, John Mico (1747) *

❖ Mellen, John Wendell (1814) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Mellen, John (1770) *

❖ Mellen, Prentice (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Mellen, John (1741) *

❖ Mellen, Richard (ex-1755) (Sketch: 13: 628)
❖ Melvill, Thomas (A.M. 1773; class of 1769) (Sketch: 17: 184-186)

❖ Melyen, Samuel (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 298-300)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Harriman, John (1667) *

❖ Meriam, Jonas (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 333-335)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 12, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) * Deane, Samuel (1760) * Fitch, Benjamin (1724) * Foxcroft, Francis (1712) * Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) * Meriam, Oliver (1749) *

❖ Meriam, Oliver (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 455)

❖ Merriam, Matthew (A.M. 1765; class of 1759) (Sketch: 14: 464-466)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) *

❖ Merrick, John (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Merrick, Tilly (1773) *

❖ Merrick, Noah (ex-1763) (Sketch: 15: 439)

❖ Merrick, Tilly (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 254-261)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Minot, Timothy (1747) *

❖ Merrill, Gyles (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 466-468)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15,
Cross index: Adams, Phineas (1762) * Craft, Jonathan (1761) * Cushing, James (1725) *

❖ Merrill, James Cushing (1807) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 16,
Cross index: Merrill, Gyles (1759) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) *

❖ Merrill, Nathaniel (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 183-186)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Cotton, Samuel (1759) * Goodridge, Sewall (1764) * Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768) *

❖ Merrill, Nathaniel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 504-506)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Cotting, Amos (1767) * Henshaw, Andrew (1768) * Oxnard, Edward (1767) * Starr, Ebenezer (1768) * Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) *

❖ Merrill, Samuel (1807) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Merrill, Gyles (1759) *

❖ Messinger, Henry (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 197-199)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 9, 10, 12, 15,
Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) * Bean, Joseph (1748) * Caryl, Benjamin (1761) * Frost, Amariah (1740) * Haven, Elias (1733) * Man, Samuel (1665) * Messinger, James (1762) * Thacher, Peter (1737) *

❖ Messinger, James (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 276)
Mentioned: Voilumes: 6,
Cross index: Messinger, Henry (1717) *

❖ Metcalf, Joseph (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 220-223)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Avery, John (1706) * Chauncy, Isaac (1693) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Dexter, Samuel (1720) * Williams, John (1725) *

❖ Metcalf, William (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 230-231)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Metcalf, Joseph (1703) *

Mico,

❖ Mighill, Samuel (A.B. 1704) (Sketch: 5: 255-256)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7,
Cross index: Mighill, Thomas (1663) * Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) *

❖ Mighill, Thomas (A.B. 1663) (Sketch: 2: 144-146)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Mighill, Samuel (1704) *

❖ Mildmay, William (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 164-165)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Edwards, Timothy (1691) *

❖ Miles, Jonathan (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 231)

❖ Miller, Ebenezer (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 93-100)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14,
Cross index: Cleverly, Joseph (1733) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Dwight, Flint (1724) * Hancock, John (1719) * Marshall, Josiah (1720) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Miller, Samuel (1756) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Daniel (1722) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Vassall, William (1733) *

❖ Miller, John (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 271-273)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,
Cross index: Gerrish, Joseph (1752) * Wheeler, Samuel (1771) *

❖ Miller, Samuel (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 48)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Miller, Ebenezer (1722) *

❖ Millett, Stephen C. (1929) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Fuller, Daniel (1764) *

❖ Mills, Edward (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 337-338)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Mills, James (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 246)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Burley, Andrew (1742) *

❖ Mills, Jonathan (A.B. 1723) (Sketch; 7: 239-241)

❖ Minot, Christopher (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 546-547)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Minot, Stephen (1730) *

❖ Minot, George (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 274)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,
Cross index: Clarke, William (1752) * Minot, John Marston (1767) *

❖ Minot, George Richards (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 12, 15, 18,
Cross index: Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Minot, Stephen (1730) * Speakman, Thomas (ex-1742) * Thaxter, John (1774) * Wadsworth, John (1762) *

❖ Minot, James (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 462-464)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6,
Cross index: Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Minot, Timothy (1718) * Pike, John (1675) *

❖ Minot, John Marston (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 507)

❖ Minot, Stephen (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 735-736)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 13,
Cross index: Minot, George (1752) * Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) *

❖ Minot, Stephen (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 115-116)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13,
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1751) * Minot, Timothy (1718) * Munroe, John (1751) *

❖ Minot, Timothy (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 257-258)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) * MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Minot, James (1675) * Minot, Stephen (1751) * Minot, Timothy (1747) * Wheeler, Joseph (1757) *

❖ Minot, Timothy (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 194-195)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 10, 14, 18,
Cross index: Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Martyn, John (1724) * Merrick, Tilly (1773) * Minot, Timothy (1718) * Wheeler, Joseph (1757) *

❖ Mirick, David (ex-1762) (Sketch: 15: 277)

❖ Mitchel, David (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 116-118)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Loring, Nicholas (1732) *

❖ Mitchel, Jonathan (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 141-157)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,
Cross index: Alcock, John (1646) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) * Clark, Thomas (1670) * Collins, John (1649) * Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah (1670) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Fox, Jabez (1665) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Nathaniel (1647) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1687) * Mitchel, Samuel (1681) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Sewall, Mitchel (1718) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Shepard, Samuel (1658) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Taylor, Joseph (1669) * Willis, Samuel (1653) *

❖ Mitchel, Jonathan (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 383)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4,
Cross index: Goffe, Edmund (1690) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) *

❖ Mitchel, Samuel (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 211-212)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) *

❖ Mitchelson, Edward (A.B. 1665) (Sketch: 2: 189-190)

❖ Mitchell, Nahum (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Hayward, Beza (1772) * Thomas, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Mix, Stephen (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 7-72)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
Cross index: Burnham, William (1702) * Harriman, John (1667) * James, John (A.M. 1710) * Marsh, Jonathan (1705) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Woodbridge, John (1664) *

❖ Moffatt, Samuel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 297-298)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) *

❖ Momford, Edward (ex-1722) (Sketch: 7: 101)

❖ Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 639-646)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) * Brown, Richard (1697) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Hobbs, Benjamin (1759) * Martyn, John (1724) * Mason, John Alford (1771) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Rogers, John (1739) * Sewall, Stephen (1761) * Whitney, Peter (1762) *

❖ Moodey (see: Moody)

❖ Moody, Amos (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 469-470)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12,
Cross index: Hobbs, James (1748) * Tucker, John (1741) *

❖ Moody, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 232-233)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11,
Cross index: Cutler, Robert (1741) * Emery, Stephen (1730) *

❖ Moody, Joseph (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 259-262)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12,
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) * Little, Daniel (1746) * Main, Amos (1729) * Moody, Samuel (1697) * Moody, Samuel (1746) * Mountford, John (1722) * White, John (1698) *

❖ Moody, Joshua (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 367-380)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1678) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Dummer, Shubael (1656) * Eliot, Benjamin (1665) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Moody, Joshua (1707) * Moody, Samuel (1689) * Oakes, Edward (1679) * Phillips, Samuel (1650) * Pierpont, James (1681) * Pike, John (1675) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) * Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) * Russell, Jonathan (1675) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Winslow, Isaac (1727) *

❖ Moody, Joshua (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 337-339)

❖ Moody, Joshua (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 144-147)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 6,
Cross index: Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Gray, Ebenezer (1716) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Moody, Samuel (1689) * Tompson, William (1718) *

❖ Moody, Samuel (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 406-409)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6,
Cross index: Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Moody, Joshua (1707) * Moody, Joshua (1716) * Moody, Samuel (1718) * Pierpont, Jonathan (1714) * Smith, Thomas (1720) *

❖ Moody, Samuel (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 356-365)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12,
Cross index: Dummer, Shubael (1656) * Emerson, Daniel (1739) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Emerson, Joseph (1743) * Farnham, Daniel (1739) * Hale, Moses (1734) * Hale, Robert (1721) * Hall, John (ex-1719) * Loring, Nicholas (1732) * Moody, Joseph (1718) * Moody, Samuel (1746) * Newman, John (1740) * Peabody, Oliver (1721) * Remington, Jonathan (1696) * Sewall, Thomas (ex-1718) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Webb, John (1708) * White, Samuel (1741) *

❖ Moody, Samuel (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 263-265)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) * Dennis, John (1730) * Higginson, John (1717) * Moody, Joshua (1716) * Moody, Samuel (1689) * Smith, Thomas (1720) *

❖ Moody, Samuel (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 48-54)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Eaton, Samuel (1763) * Moody, Joseph (1718) * Osgood, Joshua Bailey (1772) * Parsons, Theodore (1773) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Tenney, Samuel (1772) * Tompson, John (1765) * Weeks, Clement (1772) * Welsh, Thomas (1772) * White, John (1698) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Moody, Silas (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 78-80)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 12,
Cross index: Hovey, John (1725) * Little, Daniel (1746) *

❖ Moore, Francis (A.M. 1812) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Warland, Owen (1770) *

❖ Moore, Humphrey (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) *

❖ Moore, Jonathan (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 80-82)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) *

❖ Moore, Thomas (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 187-188)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Bulkley, John (1769) * Dow, Moses (1769) * Jewett, Jacob (1769) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Moore, William (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 508)

❖ Morey, George (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) * Palmer, Joseph (1747) *

❖ Morey, Nathan (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 457-458)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Tileston, Onesiphorus (1774) *

❖ Morgan, Abner (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 261-264)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Eaton, Joshua (1773) *

❖ Morison, John Hopkins (1831) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Thacher, Peter (1671) *

❖ Morrill, Isaac (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 205-209)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 12, 16, 17,
Cross index: Holyoke, Elizur (1750) * Morrill, Moses (1737) * Morrill, Samuel (1766) * Penniman, Joseph (1765) * Ruggles, Samuel (1702) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Morrill, Isaac (ex-1761) (Sketch; none; apocryphal?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Morrill, Isaac (1737) *

❖ Morrill, Moses (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 209-210)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 13, 14, 15,
Cross index: Browne, Thomas (1752) * Coffin, Paul (1759) * Cumings, Henry (1760) * Fairfield, John (1757) * Hill, Samuel (1735) * Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Morrill, Nathaniel (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 242-243)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Shurtleff, William (1707) *

❖ Morrill, Robie (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 629-630)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 16,
Cross index: Merrill, Nathaniel (1767) * Varney, James (1725) *

❖ Morrill, Samuel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 388-389)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,
Cross index: Bowman, Joshua (1766) * Dudley, Nicholas (1767) * Morrill, Isaac (1737) *

❖ Morris, James (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 186-187)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Gardner, Joseph (1732) *

❖ Mors, Joseph (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 253-259)

❖ Morse, Asarelah (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 509-511)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Cummings, Joseph (1768) * Parker, Samuel (1768) *

❖ Morse, Ebenezer (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 211-217)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1771) * Cushing, John (1764) * Paine, Timothy (1748) * Rice, Asaph (1752) * Wellman, James (1744) * Whitney, Peter (1762) *

❖ Morse, John (A.B. 1692) (Sketch: 4: 139-140)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Mather, Cotton (1678) *

❖ Morse, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 119-120)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Jefferds, Samuel (1722) *

❖ Morse, John Torrey (1832) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Pickering, John (1761) *

❖ Morse, Parker (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 424)

❖ Morton, Charles Ward Apthorp (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Morton, Perez (1771) *

❖ Morton, Nicholas (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 366-367)

❖ Morton, Perez (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 555-561)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Gill, John (1771) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Warren, Joseph (1759) *

❖ Moseley, Frederick Strong (1926) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Strong, Caleb (1764) *

❖ Moseley, John (ex-1757) (Sketch: 14: 191-192)

❖ Moseley, Samuel (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 603-607)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Putnam, Aaron (1752) *

❖ Moss, Joseph (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 481-485)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5,
Cross index: James, John (A.M. 1710) * Mors, Joseph (1695) * Russell, Samuel (1681) *

❖ Moulton, Jonathan (ex-1773) (Sketch: 18: 264-265)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Moulton, Josiah (1767) *

❖ Moulton, Josiah (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 512-513)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,
Cross index: Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) *

❖ Mountford, John (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 101-102)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) *

❖ Mountfort, Ebenezer (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 166-168)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Prince, Thomas (1707) *

❖ Mower, Richard (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 306-307)

❖ Mumford, George (ex-1766) (Sketch: 16: 389-390)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Cummings, Joseph (1768) * Henshaw, Andrew (1768) *

❖ Munroe, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 120)

❖ Murray, Daniel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 562-566)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Murray, Samuel (1772) * Upham, Joshua (1763) * Winslow, Edward (1765) *

❖ Murray, John (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Murray, Daniel (1771) *

❖ Murray, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 134-138)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) *

❖ Muzzy, Benjamin (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 458)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Parker, Seth (ex-1774) *

❖ Myles, Samuel (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 287-293)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 9,
Cross index: Bridge, Christopher (1733) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Vesey, William (1693) * Webb, Joseph (1684) * Willard, John (1690) * Winthrop, John (1700) *

❖ Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 594-597)
❖ Neal, Jonathan (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 382-383)

❖ Nelson, Paschal (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 503-507)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 12,
Cross index: Eyre, John (1718) * Gooch, Joseph (1720) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1732) * Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Winslow, Josiah (1721) * Wolcott, John (1721) *

❖ Nelson, Philip (A.B. 1654) (Sketch: 1: 384-388)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1650) *

❖ New, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 277)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Belknap, Jeremy (1762) *

❖ Newcomb. Charles (ex-1811) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) *

❖ Newcomb, Daniel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 60-63)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16, 17,
Cross index: Cooke, Noah (1769) * Kelly, William (1767) * Leonard, Thomas (1768) * Stearns, David (1728) * West, Benjamin (1768) *

❖ Newcomb, Daniel (1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) *

❖ Newcomb, Seth (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) *

❖ Newcomb, Walter (ex-1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Newcomb, Daniel (1768) *

❖ Newcomb, William (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 102-103)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12,
Cross index: Fessenden, Benjamin (1746) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Tobey, Elisha (1743) *

❖ Newell, George (1823) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Newell, Jonathan (1770) *

❖ Newell, Jonathan (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 409-412)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1770) * Gardner, John (1715) * Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) *

❖ Newell, Jonathan (1805) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Newell, Jonathan (1770) *

❖ Newell, Nathaniel (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 234)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Bosson, William (1723) *

❖ Newell, William (1824) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Alcock, Samuel (1659) * Angier, Samuel (1673) * Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) * Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) * Clark, Thomas (1670) * Collins, Nathaniel (1660) * Cooke, Joseph (1661) * Danforth, Samuel (1671) * Fox, Jabez (1665) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) * Oakes, Thomas (1662) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Parker, John (1661) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Shepard, Samuel (1658) * Sweetman, Samuel (1677) * Taylor, Joseph (1669) * Whiting, John (1653) *

❖ Newman, Henry (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 389-394)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Cabot, Marston (1724) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Galpine, Calvin (1715) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1695) *

❖ Newman, John (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 528-531)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 10, 16,
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Prince, Thomas (1740) * Sumner, John (1723) * Tufts, Joshua (1736) * Wiswall, Samuel (1701) *

❖ Newman, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 278)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Porter, Asa (1762) *

❖ Newmarch, John (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 72-75)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 10,
Cross index: Chase, Josiah (1738) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Emery, Stephen (1730) * Newmarch, Joseph (1728) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) *

❖ Newmarch, Joseph (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 455-457)

❖ Nichols, Benjamin Ropes (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) *

❖ Nichols, Ichabod (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Deane, Samuel (1760) *

❖ Nichols, Israel (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 547-548)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Payson, Phillips (1724) *

❖ Nichols, John (LL.D. 1800; class of 1758) (Sketch: 14: 299-301)

❖ Nightingale, Samuel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 425-428)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12,
Cross index: Bass, John (1737) * West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770) *

❖ Niles, Elisha (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 389-390)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Niles, Samuel (1699) *

❖ Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772; ex-1766) (Sketch: 16: 390-397)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 13,
Cross index: Niles, Samuel (1731) * Watson, William (1751) *

❖ Niles, Nathaniel (M.D. 1816) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) *

❖ Niles, Samuel (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 485-491)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16,
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Adams, William (1671) * Ballantine, John (1694) * Bass, John (1737) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Eaton, Elisha (1729) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Mayhew, Joseph (1730) * Niles, Elisha (1739) * Niles, Samuel (1731) * Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) * Taft, Moses (1751) * Thayer, Elisha (1767) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) * Wales, Atherton (1726) * Whiting, Nathan (ex-1743) * Wibird, Anthony (1747) * Williams, William (1729) *

❖ Niles, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 71-74)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9, 16,
Cross index: Gardner, Joseph (1732) * Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) * Niles, Samuel (1699) *

❖ Norton, Andrews (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Norton, John (1671) *

❖ Norton, Charles Eliot (1846) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Norton, John (1671) *

❖ Norton, Jacob (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Norton, John (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 394-396)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 10,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Cushing, Jeremiah (1676) * Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) * Quincy, John (1708) * Quincy, Norton (1736) * Tompson, Edward (1684) *

❖ Norton, Seth (A.M. 1756; class of 1751) (Sketch: 13: 121)
❖ Norton, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 548-549)

❖ Norwood, Jonathan (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 566)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Bond, Nathan (1772) * Little, Thomas (1771) *

❖ Nourse, Frederic Russell (1899) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Quincy, Edmund (1752) *

❖ Nourse, Peter (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768) *

❖ Nowell, Alexander (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 148-149)
❖ Nowell, Paul (ex-1736) (Sketch: 10: 50-51)

❖ Nowell, Samuel (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 335-342)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Foster, John (1667) * Hale, John (1657) * Nowell, Alexander (1664) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) *

❖ Noyes, Belcher (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 235-239)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 15, 16,
Cross index: Noyes, Belcher (1765) * Noyes, Nathaniel (1763) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Stoddard, Simeon (1726) * Williams, Ebenezer (1709) * Williams, Nathaniel (1693) *

❖ Noyes, Belcher (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 189)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Noyes, Belcher (1727) *

❖ Noyes, Daniel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 301-302)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,
Cross index: Burnham, Thomas (1772) * Pearson, Joseph (1758) * Smith, Josiah (1774) * Smith, Samuel (1772) *

❖ Noyes, Ebenezer (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 470)

❖ Noyes, Edmund (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 195-196)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,
Cross index: Mansfield, Isaac (1767) * Webster, Samuel (1737) *

❖ Noyes, James (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 45-50)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 7,
Cross index: Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) * Chester, John (1722) * Noyes, Moses (1659) * Treat, Salmon (1694) *

❖ Noyes, John (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 312-313)

❖ Noyes, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 567)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Emerson, Joseph (1771) *

❖ Noyes, Joshua (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 471)

❖ Noyes, Moses (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 50-52)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7,
Cross index: Coolidge, Samuel (1724) * Noyes, James (1659) *

❖ Noyes, Nathaniel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 439-442)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1751) * Gridley, Benjamin (1751) * Noyes, Belcher (1727) *

❖ Noyes, Nicholas (A.B. 1667) (Sketch: 2: 239-246)
Mentioned: Volume: 1, 2, 4, 5,
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) * Capen, Joseph (1677) * Curwin, George (1701) * Green, Joseph (1695) * Hobart, Jeremiah (1650) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) *

❖ Noyes, Oliver (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 260-264)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Ayers, Obadiah (1710) * Bridgham, Powning (1736) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Dyer, Giles (1706) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) * Hutchinson, William (1702) * Jeffries, David (1708) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Lindall, Timothy (1695) * Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) * Noyes, Belcher (1727) * Osborne, Woodbury (1739) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) * Townsend, Penn (1693) *

❖ Nutting, John (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 641-644)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9,
Cross index: Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Sparhawk, John (1731) *

❖ Nutting, Samuel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 63-64)

❖ Nye, Cornelius (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 265)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9,
Cross index: Gray, Ebenezer (1716) * Loring, Nicholas (1732) *

❖ Nye, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 568)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Bangs, Isaac (1771) * Smith, Josiah (1774) *

❖ Oakes, Edward (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 555-556)

❖ Oakes, Edward (A.B. 1679) (Sketch: 3: 171-172)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1
Cross index: Oakes, Urian (1649) *

❖ Oakes, Josiah (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 427-432)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 7,
Cross index: Lewis, Isaiah (1723) * Oakes, Thomas (1662) * Sumner, John (1723) * Taylor, Barnabas (1721) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) * Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) *

❖ Oakes, Thomas (A.B. 1662) (Sketch: 2: 130-132)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5,
Cross index: Cooke, Elisha (1657) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Oakes, Josiah (1708) *

❖ Oakes, Urian (A.B. 1649) (Sketch: 1: 173-185; 2: 529)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Alcock, George (1673) * Andrew, Samuel (1675) * Angier, Ames (1701) * Angier, Samuel (1673) * Browne, Joseph (1666) * Cotton, John (1678) * Danforth, Samuel (1643) * Danforth, Samuel (1671) * Flint, Ephraim (1733) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) * Hitchcock, Gad (1743) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) * Oakes, Edward (1679) * Oakes, Josiah (1708) * Oakes, Urian (1678) * Pelham, Edward (1673) * Rawson, Grindall (1678) * Rogers, John (1649) * Scottow, Thomas (1677) * Shaw, John (1729) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Shepard, Thomas (1676) * Taylor, Edward (1671) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Oakes, Urian (A.B. 1678) (Sketch: 3: 169)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1.
Cross index: Oakes, Urian (1649) *

❖ Oakman, Melzar Turner (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 569)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Bradford, Andrew (1771) *

❖ Odlin, Dudley (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) *

❖ Odlin, Elisha (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 74-76)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 12,
Cross index: Brooks, Samuel (1749) * Odlin, John (1702) * Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) *

❖ Odlin, John (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 168-172)
Mentioned: Volume: 5, 7, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Allen, William (1703) * Clark, Ward (1723) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Cutler, Robert (1741) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Odlin, Elisha (1731) * Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) * Phillips, John (1735) * Rust, Henry (1707) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) *

❖ Odlin, Woodbridge (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 307-309)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 14,
Cross index: Odlin, John (1702) * Phillips, John (1735) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Toppan, Amos (1758) *

❖ Oliver, Andrew (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 383-413)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Avery, John (1759) * Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Church, Benjamin (1727) * Crocker, Joseph (1734) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Ellery, William (1747) * Fitch, John (1727) * Flucker, Thomas (1773) * Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1758) * Jewett, David (1736) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Mayhew, Joseph (1730) * Moseley, John (ex-1757) * Oliver, Andrew (1749) * Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) * Oliver, Daniel (1762) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Oliver, Peter (1769) * Otis, James (1743) * Park, Joseph (1724) * Pitts, James (1731) * Robie, Thomas (1708) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Sanford, William (1711) * Tyler, Royall (1743) * Waldo, Samuel (1743) * Walter, William (1756) * Watts, Richard (1739) * Welles, Arnold (1745) *

❖ Oliver, Andrew (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 455-461)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18,
Cross index: Belcher, Andrew (1724) * Clarke, Benjamin (1750) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Andrew (1765) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Weeks, Clement (1772) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Oliver, Andrew (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 190-191)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,
Cross index: Oliver, Peter (1730) * Pope, Edward (1765) *

❖ Oliver, Andrew (1928) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 17,
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) * Oliver, Andrew (1749) * Oliver, Daniel (1762) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 459-463)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Paine, William (1768) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Thomas, Nathaniel (1774) *

❖ Oliver, Daniel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 103-105)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Prince, Thomas (1707) *

❖ Oliver, Daniel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 302-304)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 15,
Cross index: Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Fiske, Nathan (1754) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Oliver, Peter (1761) *

❖ Oliver, Daniel (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 278-281)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 15, 18,
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Huntington, Jedediah (1763) * Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) * Hutchinson, William (1762) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * White, Jonathan (1763) *

❖ Oliver, Edward Brattle (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 390-391)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Oliver, William (1739) *

❖ Oliver, James (A.B. 1680) (Sketch: 3: 198-199)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 9,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Oliver, Peter (1675) * Wendell, Jacob (1733) * Williams, Nathaniel (1693) *

❖ Oliver, John (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 102-106, 585)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) *

❖ Oliver, John (ex-1660s) (App.: 1: 581)

❖ Oliver, Nathaniel (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 83-89)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10,
Cross index: Oliver, Edward Brattle (1739) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) * Oliver, Peter (1710) * Oliver, Peter (1737) * Oliver, William (1739) *

❖ Oliver, Nathaniel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 314-318)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,
Cross index: Gardner, Samuel (1732) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) * Sewall, Samuel (1733) *

❖ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 457)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,
Cross index: Oliver, James (1680) * Pike, John (1675) *

❖ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 536-538)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,
Cross index: Denison, John (1710) * Oliver, Edward Brattle (1739) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) *

❖ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 737-763)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowdoin, William (1735) * Browne, William (1755) * Clark, William (1726) * Clarke, Richard (1729) * Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cotton, John (1730) * Cushing, Joseph (1752) * Cushing, Nathan (1763) * Cushing, William (1751) * Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Foster, Jedediah (1744) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Gardner, Henry (1750) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Hutchinson, Elisha (1762) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Hutchinson, William Sanford (1770) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Lothrop, Isaac (1726) * Lovell, Benjamin (1774) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Andrew (1765) * Oliver, Daniel (1758) * Oliver, Peter (1737) * Oliver, Peter (1761) * Oliver, Thomas (1753) * Otis, James (1743) * Pickering, John (1759) * Pierce, Josiah (1735) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Royall, William (1730) * Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Vassall, John (1757) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Watson, William (1751) * White, Benjamin (1744) * Williams, Abraham (1744) * Winslow, Edward (1765) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 218)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) *

❖ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 82-87)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Hooper, Stephen (1761) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Oliver, Daniel (1758) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Upham, Joshua (1763) * Winslow, Edward (1765) *

❖ Oliver, Peter (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 188-190)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 16,
Cross index: Frye, Peter (1744) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Pickman, William (1766) *

❖ Oliver, Peter (1922) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Oliver, Peter (1730) *

❖ Oliver, Thomas (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 327-328)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Green, John (1719) * Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) *

❖ Oliver, Thomas (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 336-344)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Brattle, William (1722) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Tudor, William (1769) * Vassall, John (1732) * Vassall, John (1757) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Winslow, Edward (1765) *

❖ Oliver, Thomas Fitch (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 15,
Cross index: Badger, Moses (1761) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Oliver, Andrew (1749) * Pynchon, William (1743) *

❖ Oliver, William (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 391)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) *

❖ Oliver, William Bourn (1816) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Peabody, Oliver (1773) *

❖ Ordway, Nehemiah (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 74)
❖ Orne, Joseph (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 318)

❖ Orne, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 191-194)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,
Cross index: Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Paine, William (1768) * Williams, John (1769) *

❖ Orne, Joshua (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 75-76)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) *

❖ Orne, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 531)

❖ Orne, Timothy (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 64-65)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 16, 17,
Cross index: Freeman, Edmund (1767) * Paine, William (1768) * Pynchon, William (1743) *

❖ Osborn, John (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 551-554)
❖ Osborn, Recompense (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 88-89)
❖ Osborne, Woodbury (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 392-393)

❖ Osgood, David (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 570-580)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 15, 17,
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1771) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Turell, Ebenezer (1721) *

❖ Osgood, David (1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Osgood, David (1771) *

❖ Osgood, Edward H. (1938) (Sketch: 12)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) *

❖ Osgood, Isaac (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 472-473)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,
Cross index: Osgood, Joshua Bailey (1772) * Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) * Shaw, John (1772) *

❖ Osgood, Isaac (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,
Cross index: Osgood, Isaac (1744) * Osgood, Joshua Bailey (1772) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Osgood, James (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 413-414)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,
Cross index: Fiske, John (1702) * Wilkins, Daniel (1736) *

❖ Osgood, John (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 319-323)
❖ Osgood, Joseph (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 219-220)

❖ Osgood, Joshua Bailey (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 138-140)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 18,
Cross index: Osgood, Isaac (1744) * Shaw, John (1772) * Wells, Nathaniel (1760) *

❖ Osgood, Samuel (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 412-419)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 17,
Cross index: Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Hastings, Jonathan (1768) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Kittredge, Thomas (M.D. 1811) * Lowell, John (1760) *

❖ Osgood, William (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 508-509)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Osgood, James (1724) *

❖ Otis, Ephraim (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 49)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Foster, Jacob (1754) *

❖ Otis, George (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) *

❖ Otis, Harrison Gray (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) * Cabot, George (1770) * Eustis, William (1772) * Hunt, William (1768) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Lovell, James (1756) * Lovell, John (1728) * Lowell, John (1760) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) *

❖ Otis, Isaac (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 310)

❖ Otis, James (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 247-287)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) * Adams, Samuel (1740) * Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) * Avery, John (1731) * Bethune, George (1740) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Browne, William (1755) * Cotton, John (1747) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Cushing, William (1751) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Gridley, Benjamin (1751) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hancock, John (1754) * Henshaw, Joseph (1748) * Hoar, Jonathan (1740) * Hooper, William (1760) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) * Paine, Timothy (1748) * Pecker, James (1743) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Rogers, John (1732) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Russell, Lathrop (1743) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Shute, Daniel (1743) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Turner, Charles (1752) * Vassall, William (1733) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Warren, James (1745) * Williams, Abraham (1744) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Winslow, Pelham (1753) * Wyer, David (1758) *

❖ Otis, James (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) *

❖ Otis, John (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 339-341)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Latimer, John (1703) *

❖ Otis, Joshua (ex-1768) (Sketch: 17: 66)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Wales, Ephraim (1768) *

❖ Otis, Samuel Allyne (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 471-480)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,
Cross index: Ely, Justin (1759) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Tracy, John (1771) *

❖ Otis, Solomon (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 200-201)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Crocker, Benjamin (1713) *

❖ Otis, William Foster (1821) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Otis, James (1743) *

❖ Owen, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 244-247)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 12,
Cross index: Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Fish, Elisha (1750) * Park, Joseph (1724) * Woodbridge, Dudley (1724) * Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) *

❖ Oxnard, Edward (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 513-517)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Dennie, James (ex-1768) * Fox, Jabez (1727) * Hutchinson, William Sanford (1770) * Scollay, James (ex-1767) *

❖ Packard, Asa (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Quincy, Josiah (1728) *

❖ Packard, Elijah (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 568)

❖ Packard, Hezekiah (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Cumings, Henry (1760) * Howard, Simeon (1758) *

❖ Packer, Thomas (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 328-330)
❖ Page, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 87-88)
❖ Page, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 194)
❖ Page, Solomon (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 608-609)

❖ Paige, Elijah Fletcher (1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Fletcher, Elijah (1769) *

❖ Paige, Lucius R. (A.M. 1850) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Ruggles, Timothy (1732) *

❖ Paine, Charles (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) *

❖ Paine, Charles Chauncy (1827) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Cushing, William (1751) *

❖ Paine, Elijah (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Porter, John (1767) *

❖ Paine, Frederick William (1807) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Paine, William (1768) *

❖ Paine, Joshua (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Williams, Samuel (1761) *

❖ Paine, Martin (1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Martyn, Richard (1680) *

❖ Paine, Nathaniel (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,
Cross index: Paine, Timothy (1748) * Paine, William (1768) *

❖ Paine, Robert (A.B. 1656) (Sketch: 1: 470-471)

❖ Paine, Robert Treat (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 462-482)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) * Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) * Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768) * Barrett, John (ex-1749) * Baylies, William (1760) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1764) * Brown, John (1741) * Caldwell, William (1773) * Campbell, Archibald (1761) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Cheever, Israel (1749) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Clarke, Benjamin (1750) * Cobb, David (1766) * Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) * Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Cushing, Joseph (1752) * Cushing, William (1751) * Downe, William (1738) * Ellery, William (1747) * Emery, Samuel (1774) * Fales, Samuel (1773) * Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Green, Joshua (1749) * Haven, Samuel (1749) * Hill, Henry (1756) * Hurd, John (1747) * Keith, Ephraim (1729) * Keith, Ephraim (1762) * Lasingby, Benjamin (1752) * Leonard, Abiel (1759) * Leonard, Apollos (A.M. 1786?) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Mellen, John (1741) * Paine, Thomas (1717) * Perkins, Richard (1748) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) * Richardson, Gideon (1749) * Sewall David (1755) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sprague, John (1737) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Sumner, Increase (1767) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Thomas, Joshua (1772) * Treat, Samuel (1669) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Whipple, Oliver (1766) * Whipple, William (1749) * Willard, Abel (1737) * Williams, John (1769) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Paine, Robert, Treat (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) *

❖ Paine, Robert Treat (1888) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Cushing, William (1751) *

❖ Paine, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 580-583)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,
Cross index: Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) * Paine, Timothy (1748) * Paine, William (1768) * Vassall, William (1771) *

❖ Paine, Stephen (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 510-511)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Ellery, William (1722) *

❖ Paine, Thomas (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 201-207)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12,
Cross index: Allen, James (1717) * Bayley, James (1719) * Carpenter, Ezra (1720) * Eaton, Elisha (1729) * Fiske, Shepard (1721) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Gill, Thomas (1725) * Green, Joseph (1720) * Marsh, Joseph (1705) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Thomas, John (1715) * Treat, Robert (ex-1726) * Treat, Samuel (1669) * Willard, Samuel (1723) *

❖ Paine, Thomas (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Paine, Robert Treat (1749) *

❖ Paine, Timothy (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 292-297)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 15, 17,
Cross index: Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) * Oliver, Daniel (1762) * Paine, Samuel (1771) * Paine, William (1768) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Ward, Artemas (1748) *

❖ Paine, William (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 67-75)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bascom, Aaron (1768) * Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) * Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) * Paine, Samuel (1771) * Paine, Timothy (1748) * Putnam, James (1746) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Winslow, Edward (1736) * Winslow, Edward (1765) *

❖ Palfrey, John Gorham (1815) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,
Cross index: Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) * Bulkley, Peter (1660) * Cooper, William (1712) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Nowell, Samuel (1653) * Oakes, Thomas (1662) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Pelham, Edward (1673) * Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Palmer, Eliakim (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 239-244)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Vassall, John (1732) *

❖ Palmer, Job (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 393)

❖ Palmer, John (ex-1744) (Sketch: 11: 473-474)

❖ Palmer, Joseph (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 197-199)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12, 14,
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1706) * Ellis, John (1750) * Green, Roland (1758) *

❖ Palmer, Joseph Pearse (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 584-590)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 17,
Cross index: Hunt, John (II) (1734) * Keith, Israel (1771) * Parsons, David (1771) * Warren, Joseph (1759) *

❖ Palmer, Joseph (1820) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1,

❖ Palmer, Samuel (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 244-246)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Morse, Asarelah (1767) * Shaw, Bezaleel (1762) *

❖ Palmer, Stephen (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13,
Cross index: Haven, Jason (1754) * Palmer, Joseph (1747) *

❖ Palmer, Thomas (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 89-91)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Domett, Joseph (1762) * Pepperrell, William (1766) *

❖ Palmes, Andrew (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 223-224)

❖ Parish, Thomas (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 37-38)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Savage, Abijah (1659) *

❖ Park, Joseph (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 415-421)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Eells, Nathaniel (1728) * Fish, Joseph (1728) *

❖ Park, Solomon (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 344)

❖ Parker, Benjamin (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 220-222)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Parker, Daniel (1773) *

❖ Parker, Benjamin Clark Cutler (1822) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) *

❖ Parker, Daniel (ex-1716) (Sketch: 6: 148)

❖ Parker, Daniel (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 266-269)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Lovell, Benjamin (1774) * Parker, Benjamin (1737) * Trumball, Timothy (1774) *

❖ Parker, Daniel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 464-465)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Emery, Samuel (1774) *

❖ Parker, Enoch (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 323-324)

❖ Parker, Freeman (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) * Rice, Thomas (1756) *

❖ Parker, Isaac (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 394)

❖ Parker, Isaac (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Parker, Daniel (1774) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Tudor, William (1769) *

❖ Parker, James Monroe (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 442-443)

❖ Parker, Jedediah (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 193)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Eells, Nathaniel (1728) *

❖ Parker, Job (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 609-610)

❖ Parker, John (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 98-99)
Mentioned: Volume: 2,
Cross index: Sherman, Bezaleel (1661) *

❖ Parker, Jonathan (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 79-80)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Porter, John (1736) * Veazie, Samuel (1736) *

❖ Parker, Jonathan (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 281)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 15,
Cross index: Clark, Josiah (1760) * Coffin, Peter (1733) * Keith, Ephraim (1762) *

❖ Parker, Joshua (ex-1710) (Sketch: 5: 538-541)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Parker, Thomas (1718) *

❖ Parker, Nathan (1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 18,
Cross index: Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Pickering, John (1761) *

❖ Parker, Nathaniel (1779) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Mellen, John (1741) *

❖ Parker, Nehemiah (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 443-444)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Page, John (1765) *

❖ Parker, Philip S. (1890) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) *

❖ Parker, Richard Green (1817) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) *

❖ Parker, Samuel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 76-84)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eliot, John (1772) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Hale, Samuel (1766) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Hunt, Samuel (1765) * Walter, William (1756) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) * Wheeler, William Willard (1755) *

❖ Parker, Samuel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 76-77)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,
Cross index: Hinckly, Isaac (1740) * Morse, Asarelah (1767) *

❖ Parker, Seth (ex-1774) (Sketch: 18: 466-467)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Muzzy, Benjamin (1774) * Parker, Daniel (1773) *

❖ Parker, Stephen (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 246-247)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Hicks, Zechariah (1724) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) *

❖ Parker, Thomas (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 266-267)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15,
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Cotton, Samuel (1759) * Dana, Samuel (1755) * Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) * Parker, Jonathan (1762) * Parker, Joshua (ex-1710) * Rogers, John (1732) * Tufts, Joshua (1736) *

❖ Parker, Thomas Ivers (1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) *

❖ Parker, William (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 121-124)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12,
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Moody, Samuel (1746) *

❖ Parker, William (A.M. 1763) (Sketch: none?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 16, 17,
Cross index: Hale, Samuel (1766) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Sewall David (1755) * Wentworth, John (1768) * Wibird, Thomas (1728) *

❖ Parkman, Ebenezer (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 511-527)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Baker, Thomas (1724) * Balch, William (1724) * Barrett, Samuel (1721) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Baxter, Joseph (1724) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Blunt, John (1727) * Bordman, Andrew (1737) * Bowes, Nicholas (1725) * Bowman, Joseph (1761) * Bradshaw, Benjamin (1769) * Breck, Robert (1700) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Breck, Samuel (1742) * Bridgham, James (1726) * Brigham, Benjamin (1764) * Buckminster, Joseph (1739) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Cabot, Marston (1724) * Chandler, James (1728) * Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) * Clap, Nathaniel (1690) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Clark, William (1726) * Coolidge, Hezekiah (1750) * Coolidge, Samuel (1724) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cushing, John (1764) * Davenport, John (1721) * Davis, Joseph (1740) * Dowding, Leonard (ex-1715) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Eliot, Jacob (1720) * Fessenden, Stephen (1737) * Fessenden, Thomas (1758) * Fish, Elisha (1750) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Fox, Jabez (1727) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Frost, Amariah (1740) * Frost, Charles (1730) * Gee, Ebenezer (1722) * Goddard, David (1731) * Goddard, Edward (1764) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Green, Joseph (1720) * Hall, David (1724) * Hall, Willard (1722) * Hancock, Belcher (1727) * Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Haven, Samuel (1749) * Hemmenway, Phineas (1730) * Hicks, Zechariah (1724) * Hobby, William (1725) * Hubbard, Thomas (1721) * Hunt, John (II) (1734) * Huntting, Edward (1725) * Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750) * Jaques, Richard (1720) * Jefferds, Samuel (1722) * Jenison, William (1724) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Lee, Thomas (1722) * Lombard, Solomon (1723) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Man, Hezekiah (1731) * Marsh, Elisha (1738) * Martyn, John (1724) * Messinger, Henry (1717) * Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Miller, Samuel (1756) * Minot, Timothy (1718) * Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) * Moore, Jonathan (1761) * Morris, James (1732) * Morse, Ebenezer (1737) * Mountford, John (1722) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Edward Brattle (1739) * Osgood, William (1721) * Parkman, Elias (1737) * Parris, Noyes (1721) * Payson, Phillips (1724) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) * Prentice, Solomon (1727) * Prescott, Peter (1730) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Rand, William (1721) * Reed, Solomon (1739) * Rice, Asaph (1752) * Rice, Caleb (1730) * Rice, Jacob (1765) * Richardson, Isaac (1726) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, John (1732) * Rogers, John (1739) * Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Smith, Aaron (1735) * Smith, John (1722) * Smith, Manasseh (1773) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Sparhawk, John (1723) * Stearns, Charles (1773) * Stimpson, Joseph (1720) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Stone, Nathan (1762) * Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Swift, John (1697) * Swift, John (1733) * Townsend, Nathan (1727) * Townsend, William Blair (1741) * Turell, Ebenezer (1721) * Varney, James (1725) * Walley, John (1734) * Weld, Thomas (1723) * Wellman, James (1744) * Whitney, Peter (1762) * Willard, Samuel (1723) * Williams, Abraham (1744) * Wilson, Ellis (1725) * Winslow, Josiah (1721) *

❖ Parkman, Elias (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 223-224)

❖ Parkman, Elias (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) *

❖ Parkman, Francis (1844) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) *

❖ Parks, Gorham (1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Parks, Warham (1773) *

❖ Parks, Roland (ex-1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Parks, Warham (1773) *

❖ Parks, Warham (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 270-272)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Low, John (1773) *

❖ Parris, Noyes (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 527-528)

❖ Parsons, Charles Chauncy (1801) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769) *

❖ Parsons, David (A.M. 1715; class of 1705) (Sketch: 5: 283-288)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 9,
Cross index: Billing, Edward (1731) * Parsons, David (1729) * Parsons, Joseph (1697) * Porter, Aaron (1708) *

❖ Parsons, David (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 610-615)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17, 18,
Cross index: Ballantine, William Gay (1771) * Billing, Edward (1731) * Boltwood, Ebenezer (1773) * Parsons, David (1771) *

❖ Parsons, David (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 590-593)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,
Cross index: Dickinson, Nathaniel (1771) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Parsons, David (1729) *

❖ Parsons, Edward (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 195)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,
Cross index: Parsons, Joseph (1720) * Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) *

❖ Parsons, John (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 288)

❖ Parsons, Joseph (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 366-369)
Mentioned: Volume: 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9,
Cross index: Blunt, John (1727) * Curwin, George (1701) * Cushing, Caleb (1692) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Parsons, John (ex-1743) * Parsons, Joseph (1720) * Parsons, Samuel (1730) * Parsons, William (1735) * Tompson, Benjamin (1662) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Webb, John (1708) * Woodward, John (1693) *

❖ Parsons, Joseph (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 393-396)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16,
Cross index: Bayley, Abner (1736) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Cushing, John (1729) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Greenleaf, Daniel (1699) * Holyoke, Elizur (1750) * Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) * Parker, Benjamin (1737) * Parsons, Edward (1765) * Parsons, Joseph (1697) * Parsons, Joseph (1752) * Parsons, William (1735) * Symmes, William (1750) * Walker, Timothy (1725) * Webster, Samuel (1737) *

❖ Parsons, Joseph (ex-1725) (Sketch: 7: 549)

❖ Parsons, Joseph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 274-275)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11, 13,
Cross index: Blaney, Joseph (1751) * Parsons, Joseph (1720) * Williams, Eliphalet (A.M. 1771) * Williams, Warham (1719) *

❖ Parsons, Moses (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 52-59)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Benjamin (1725) * Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) * Parsons, Moses (1765) * Parsons, Obadiah (1768) * Parsons, Theodore (1773) * Parsons,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Theophilus (1769) * Sanders, Thomas (1748) * Searle, Jonathan (1764) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) *

❖ Parsons, Moses (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 196)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Parsons, Moses (1736) *

❖ Parsons, Obadiah (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 78-82)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 17,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Sargeant, Christopher (1769) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Parsons, Samuel (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 763-765)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 9, 14, 15,
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) * Parsons, Joseph (1697) * Parsons, William (1735) * Tucke, John (1758) *

❖ Parsons, Samuel Holden (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 50-73)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16, 17,
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Dyer, Thomas (1764) * Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) * Williams, William (1751) *

❖ Parsons, Theodore (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 273-275)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 17, 18,
Cross index: Emery, Samuel (1774) * Flucker, Thomas (1773) * Keith, Israel (1771) * Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) * Parsons, Moses (1736) * Plummer, Joshua (1773) * Trumbull, John (1773) *

❖ Parsons, Theophilus (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 190-207)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) * Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) * Cabot, George (1770) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Hunt, William (1768) * Parsons, Moses (1736) * Parsons, Obadiah (1768) * Parsons, Theodore (1773) * Peabody, Oliver (1773) * Perley, Samuel (1763) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Spring, Marshall (1762) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Tudor, William (1769) * Williams, John (1769) * Wingate, Paine (1759) *

❖ Parsons, Theophilus (1815) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769) *

❖ Parsons, Usher (HMS 1818) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) *

❖ Parsons, William (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 554-557)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Parsons, Joseph (1697) *

❖ Parsons, William (1818) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769) *

❖ Partridge, George (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 282-285)
❖ Partridge, John (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 289)

❖ Partridge, William (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 416-417)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
Cross index: Partridge, John (1705) * Woodbridge, John (1664) *

❖ Paterson, William (LL.D 1806; class of 1763) (Sketch: 15: 444-445)

❖ Pateshall, Richard (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 558-560)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 11,
Cross index: Davis, Anthony (1735) * Pierpont, Thomas (1721) * Pynchon, William (1743) *

❖ Patten, William (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 459-464)
❖ Patterson, John (ex-1752) (Sketch: 13: 276)

❖ Payne, William (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 409-412)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Clark, John (1687) * White, John (1685) *

❖ Payson, Edward (A.B. 1677) (Sketch: 2: 514-518)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 8, 10,
Cross index: Adams, Benjamin (1738) * Jewett, David (1736) * Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) * Payson, Samuel (1716) * Phillips, Samuel (1650) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Rogers, John (1705) * Whittingham, William (1660) *

❖ Payson, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 84-87)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 16,
Cross index: Lancaster, Thomas (1764) * Payson, Phillips (1724) *

❖ Payson, Phillips (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 421-424)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) * Baxter, Joseph (1724) * Bean, Joseph (1748) * Belcher, Joseph (1723) * Curtis, Philip (1738) * Green, Roland (1758) * Payson, John (1764) * Payson, Phillips (1754) * Payson, Samuel (1758) * Swift, John (1697) *

❖ Payson, Phillips (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 464-471)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) * Cutler, Robert (1741) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Payson, John (1764) * Payson, Phillips (1724) * Payson, Samuel (1758) * Smith, Elias (1753) * Stone, Isaac (1770) * Stone, James (1724) *

❖ Payson, Phillips (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Payson, Phillips (1754) *

❖ Payson, Samuel (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 148-149)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Payson, Edward (1677) *

❖ Payson, Samuel (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 304-305)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15,
Cross index: Moody, Silas (1761) * Payson, Phillips (1724) *

❖ Payson, Samuel (1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Payson, Phillips (1754) *

❖ Payson, Seth (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13,
Cross index: Payson, Phillips (1724) * Payson, Phillips (1754) *

❖ Peabody, Andrew Preston (1826) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 15,
Cross index: Mather, Cotton (1678) * Emerson, John (1689) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Pickering, John (1761) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) *

❖ Peabody, Jacob (ex-1737) (Sketch: 10: 225-226)

❖ Peabody, Oliver (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 529-534)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18,
Cross index: Baxter, Joseph (1693) * Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Bridgham, James (1726) * Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Hall, John (ex-1719) * Holyoke, Elizur (1750) * Howe, Perley (1731) * Peabody, Oliver (1745) * Peabody, Oliver (1773) * Stoddard, Samson (1701) * Stone, James (1724) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) * Tyler, Andrew (1738) *

❖ Peabody, Oliver (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 563-564)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 13,
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) *

❖ Peabody, Oliver (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 275-283)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,
Cross index: Armsby, Joshua (1773) * Bourne, William (1743) *

❖ Peabody, Stephen (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 207-217)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (ex-1769) * Adams, Phineas (1762) * Bond, Nathan (1772) * Bradford, John (1774) * Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) * Coffin, Peter (1769) * Emerson, Joseph (1771) * Fletcher, Elijah (1769) * Frye, John (ex-1769) * Hale, Moses (1771) * Hall, William (1766) * Hasey, Benjamin (1771) * Hastings, Jonathan (1768) * Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Jewett, Jacob (1769) * Joy, Michael (1771) * Kelly, William (1767) * Knowles, Isaac (1768) * Peabody, Oliver (1773) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) * Porter, John (1767) * Porter, Nathaniel (1768) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) * Shaw, John (1772) * Smith, William (1725) * Tenny, David (1768) * Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) * Webster, Nathaniel (1769) * Whiting, Samuel (1769) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) * Williams, John (1769) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Peabody, Stephen (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Peabody, Stephen (1769) *

❖ Pearce, David (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Russell, Charles (1757) *

❖ Pearne, Henry (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 248)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Pearne, Richard (ex-1728) *

❖ Pearne, Richard (ex-1728) (Sketch: 8: 457)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Pearne, Henry (1727) *

❖ Pearson, Eliphalet (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 283-304)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) * Barnard, Edward (1774) * Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) * Crosby, Stephen (1773) * Cutler, Nahum (1773) * Eliot, John (1772) * Emery, Samuel (1774) * Hastings, Jonathan (1768) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Parsons, Theodore (1773) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Pearson, Joseph (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 306-307)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Noyes, Daniel (1758) *

❖ Pearson, William (M.B. 1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) *

❖ Peck, Jeremiah (ex-1657) (App.: 1: 569-570)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Peck, Joshua (ex-1698) * Selleck, John (1690) *

❖ Peck, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 285-286)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Jeffries, John (1763) *

❖ Peck, Joshua (?) (ex-1698) (Sketch: 4: 410)

❖ Peck, William Dandridge (1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Hilliard, Timothy (1764) *

❖ Pecker, James (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 288-289)
❖ Pecker, Jeremiah (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 194-195)
❖ Pecker, John (ex-1745) (Sketch: 11: 565)

❖ Peele, Willard (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) *

❖ Peirce, Benjamin (1801) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,
cross index: Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Browne, Joseph (1666) * Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Downing, George (1642) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Leverett, John (1680) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Myles, Samuel (1684) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Rogers, John (1649) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1801) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Peirce, Cyrus (1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Stone, Eliab (1758) *

❖ Pelham, Edward (A.B. 1673) (Sketch: 2: 416-420)

❖ Pelham, Nathaniel (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 300)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) * Davis, John (1651) * Ince, Jonathan (1650) *

❖ Pell, Edward (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 765-767)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Crocker, Benjamin (1713) *

❖ Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 107-113)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,
Cross index: Allen, William (1703) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Brattle, William (1680) * Dorr, Joseph (1711) * Easeman, Jeremiah (1703) * Eells, Nathaniel (1699) * Fitch, Jabez (1694) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) * Russell, Joseph (1711) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Webb, John (1708) * Willard, Richard (ex-1701) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 535-546)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Belcher, Andrew (1724) * Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) * Bowman, Joseph (1761) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Cumming, Alexander (A.M. 1761) * Diamond, Thomas (1725) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) * Huntington, John (A.M. 1764) * Jackson, Joseph (1753) * Langdon, Timothy (1765) * Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Lowell, John (1721) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.M. 1787) * Rogers, John (1732) * Tennent, William (A.M. 1763) *

❖ Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.M. 1787; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 197-200)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Whitwell, William (A.M. 1762) *

❖ Pemberton, James (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 187-188)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Bradford, Williams (1760) *

❖ Pemberton, Samuel (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 161-162)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13,
Cross index: Browne, William (1755) * Checkley, Samuel (1743) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) *

❖ Penhallow, Benjamin (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 247)
❖ Penniman, James (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 767-768)

❖ Penniman, Joseph (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 248)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Mills, Jonathan (1723) *

❖ Penniman, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 200-203)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,
Cross index: Hayward, Lemuel (1768) * Morrill, Isaac (1737) *

❖ Pepperrell, Andrew (A.B.1743) (Sketch: 11: 290-293)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15, 16,
Cross index: Emerson, William (1761) * Lechmere, Anthony (1744) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Roberts, Joseph (1741) * Vanhorne, John (1744) *

❖ Pepperrell, William (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 397-403)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Clark, William (1759) * Gridley, Benjamin (1751) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Lovell, James (1756) * Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) * Sparhawk, John (1689) * Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) * Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (1771) * Walter, William (1756) * Whipple, Oliver (1766) * Willard, Abel (1737) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) * Winslow, Isaac (1762) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Perkins, Daniel (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 208-211)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Angier, John (1720) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Bulfinch, Adino (1718) * Campbell, Archibald (1761) * Farrar, George (1751) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) * Hancock, John (1719) * Hancock, John (1754) * Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Hill, Samuel (1735) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Johnson, Daniel (1767) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Moore, Jonathan (1761) * Packard, Elijah (1750) * Paine, Thomas (1717) * Perkins, Daniel (ex-1748) * Perkins, Richard (1748) * Swain, Joseph (1744) * Willis, Eliakim (1735) *

❖ Perkins, Daniel (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12: 298)

❖ Perkins, John (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 264-266)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Perkins, Nathaniel (1734) *

❖ Perkins, Jonathan (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 311-312)

❖ Perkins, Joseph (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Orne, Timothy (1768) *

❖ Perkins, Nathaniel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 428-430)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 12,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) * Perkins, John (1695) *

❖ Perkins, Richard (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 298-301)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 16, 17,
Cross index: Cobb, David (1766) * Hancock, John (1719) * Hunt, John (II) (1734) * Paine, Samuel (1771) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) *

❖ Perkins, William (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 307)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Johnson, Benjamin (ex-1759) * Sparhawk, George (ex-1758) *

❖ Perkins, William Foster (1819) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12,
Cross index: Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Perkins, Richard (1748) *

❖ Perley, Samuel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 445-448)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Apthorp, William (ex-1766) * Cummings, Joseph (1768) * Fuller, Daniel (1764) * Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) * Wingate, Paine (1759) *

❖ Perry, Joseph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 276-280)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Edwards, Timothy (1691) *

❖ Perry, William Stevens (1854) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1764) *

❖ Peters, Andrew (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 249)
Nebtioned: Volumes: 7, 10,
Cross index: Abbot, Isaac (1723) * Wilkins, Daniel (1736) *

❖ Phelps, Henry (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1769) *

❖ Phelps, Solomon (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 286-287)

❖ Phillips, George (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 360-362)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 10,
Cross index: Brewster, Nathaniel (1642) * Fordham, Jonah (1658) * Phillips, John (1736) * Phillips, Samuel (1650) *

❖ Phillips, Henry (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 424-429)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8,
Cross index: Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Frizell, John (1724) * Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) * Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) * Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) *

❖ Phillips, John (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 560-570)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Gilman, Nathaniel (ex-1750) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.M. 1787) * Phillips, Samuel (1650) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Phillips, Samuel (1734) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Stearns, Josiah (1751) * Swan, Josiah (1733) * Thurston, Benjamin (1774) * Wentworth, John (1755) *

❖ Phillips, John (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 60-66)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 16,
Cross index: Hall, Stephen (1765) * Phillips, George (1686) *

❖ Phillips, John (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 565-566)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Clarke, Benjamin (1750) *

❖ Phillips, John (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1771) *

❖ Phillips, Samuel (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 221-228)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Brackenbury, Samuel (1664) * Dummer, Shubael (1656) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Moseley, Samuel (1729) * Nelson, Phillip (1654) * Payson, Edward (1677) * Payson, Phillips (1724) * Payson, Samuel (1716) * Phillips, George (1686) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Phillips, Samuel (1734) * Shepard, Samuel (1658) *

❖ Phillips, Samuel (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 432-440)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17,
Cross index: Abbot, Abiel (1737) * Ayers, Obadiah (1710) * Barnard, John (1709) * Chandler, John (1743) * Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Cushing, John (1729) * Emerson, John (1656) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Gardner, Joshua (1707) * Holt, Nathan (1757) * Jewett, David (1736) * Phillips, John (1735) * Phillips, Samuel (1650) * Phillips, Samuel (1734) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Robie, Thomas (1708) * Symmes, William (1750) * Walker, Timothy (1725) *

❖ Phillips, Samuel (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 644-645)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Wiswall, Peleg (1702) *

❖ Phillips, Samuel (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 431-436)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Phillips, John (1735) * Phillips, Samuel (1650) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Stearns, Josiah (1751) *

❖ Phillips, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 593-605)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 9, 12, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Foxcroft, Francis (1712) * Foxcroft, Francis (1764) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Phillips, John (1735) * Phillips, Samuel (1650) * Tufts, Cotton (1749) *

❖ Phillips, Stephen (1929) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Parker, Benjamin (1737) *

❖ Phillips, Wendell (1830) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) *

❖ Phillips, Wendell (1831) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Phillips, John (1735) *

❖ Phillips, Wendell (1832) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volume: 1,
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1650) *

❖ Phipps, Samuel (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 341-345)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Thacher, Peter (1671) * Tompson, Benjamin (1662) *

❖ Phipps, Thomas (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 266-269)

❖ Phips, David (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 53-56)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 17,
Cross index: Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) * Brattle, William (1722) * Lechmere, Anthony (1744) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Oliver, Thomas (1753) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Roberts, Joseph (1741) * Vanhorne, John (1744) * Winthrop, William (1770) *

❖ Phips, Spencer (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 224-234)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Bordman, Andrew (1719) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Hutchinson, William (1702) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Phillips, John (1736) * Phips, David (1741) * Phips, William (1728) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Vassall, John (1732) * Vassall, John (1757) * Williams, Elijah (1732) * Winthrop, William (1770) *

❖ Phips, Thomas (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 195-196)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,
Cross index: Dana, Samuel (1755) * Foxcroft, John (1758) *

❖ Phips, William (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 457-459)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8,
Cross index: Phips, Spencer (1703) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Wibird, Thomas (1728) *

❖ Phips, William (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 55-57)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Campbell, Archibald (1761) *

❖ Pickering, George (ex-1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) *

❖ Pickering, John (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 481-485)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Gardner, Samuel (1759) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) *

❖ Pickering, John (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 91-96)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1710) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Pickering, John (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,
Cross index: Pickering, John (1759) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) *

❖ Pickering, John (1919) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Leavitt, Dudley (1739) *

❖ Pickering, Octavius (1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) *

❖ Pickering, Theophilus (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 331-336)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 10, 15,
Cross index: Fish, Thomas (1719) * Orne, Samuel (1740) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, John (1711) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) *

❖ Pickering, Timothy (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 448-473)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Ashton, Jacob (1766) * Barnes, Edward (1764) * Benson, Egbert (LL.D. 1808) * Cabot, George (1770) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Clarke, John (1774) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Cushing, John (1764) * Deane, Samuel (1760) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Fisher, Joshua (1766) * Flagg, John (1761) * Frye, Peter (1744) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Goodale, Nathan (1759) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Goodhue, Jonathan (1764) * Hastings, Jonathan (1768) * Hyde, Ephraim (A.M. 1763) * Jay, John (LL.D. 1790) * Kneeland, William (1751) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Lovell, James (1756) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Newell, Jonathan (1770) * Oliver, Andrew (1749) * Orne, Joseph (1765) * Osgood, David (1771) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Pickering, John (1759) * Pickering, John (1761) * Pickman, William (1766) * Putnam, Archelaus (1763) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Sargeant, Christopher (1769) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Smith, Josiah (1774) * Smith, Samuel Stanhope (LL.D. 1810) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Warren, John (1771) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Wetmore, William (1770) * Wingate, Paine (1759) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Pickering, Timothy (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) *

❖ Pickman, Benjamin (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 485-492)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 14, 16, 18,
Cross index: Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Gardner, Samuel (1732) * Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768) * Parker, Daniel (1773) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Toppan, Bezaleel (1722) * Treadwell, John (1758) *

❖ Pickman, Benjamin (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Pickman, Benjamin (1759) *

❖ Pickman, Dudley Leavitt (1907) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Pickman, William (1766) *

❖ Pickman, Thomas (1791) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,
Cross index: Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Pickman, Benjamin (1759) *

❖ Pickman, William (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 403-405)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,
Cross index: Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Oliver, Peter (1769) *

❖ Pierce, Charles (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 474)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Roberts, Joseph (1741) *

❖ Pierce, Daniel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 460-463)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 13,
Cross index: Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1752) * Sargent, Nathaniel (1707) *

❖ Pierce, John (1793) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes 1, 12, 13, 14, 18,
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1774) * Ames, Fisher (1774) * Bradford, John (1774) * Clarke, John (1774) * Dana, James (1753) * Eliot, John (1772) * Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) * Ellery, Nathaniel (1772) * Gooch, Joseph (1747) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Rice, Nathan (1773) * Wingate, Paine (1759) *

❖ Pierce, Josiah (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 570-571)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Marsh, Perez (1748) *

❖ Pierce, Richard (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 429-431)

❖ Pierpont, Benjamin (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 429)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) *

❖ Pierpont, Ebenezer (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 98-102)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6,
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Leverett, John (1680) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Pierpont, Jonathan (1714) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Welsteed, William (1716) *

❖ Pierpont, James (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 222-230)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 6,
Cross index: Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Haynes, Joseph (1658) * Hooker, Samuel (1653) * Pierpont, Benjamin (1689) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Taylor, Joseph (1669) *

❖ Pierpont, Jonathan (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 349-352)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 6,
Cross index: Brock, John (1646) * Pierpont, Jonathan (1714) * Pierpont, Thomas (1721) *

❖ Pierpont, Jonathan (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 69-71)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) *

❖ Pierpont, Thomas (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 547-549)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Pateshall, Richard (1735) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) *

❖ Pierson, Abraham (A.B. 1668) (Sketch: 2: 253-258)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1675) * Davenport, John (1687) * Prudden, John (1668) * Russell, Samuel (1681) * Woodbridge, John (1664) *

❖ Pike, James (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 550-553)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 16,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Benjamin (1725) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) * Shurtleff, William (1707) *

❖ Pike, John (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 448-454)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1678) * Dummer, Shubael (1656) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Wade, John (1693) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Pike, Nicholas (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 406-409)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,
Cross index: Bright, Henry (1770) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Porter, Asa (1762) *

❖ Pike, William (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 196)

❖ Piper, Asa (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Little, Daniel (1746) *

❖ Pitcher, Nathaniel (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 234-237)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) *

❖ Pitts, James (ex-1724) (Sketch: 7: 432)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Clarke, William (ex-1724) *

❖ Pitts, James (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 76-81)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14,
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1745) * Pitts, John (1757) * White, Benjamin (1744) *

❖ Pitts, John (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 197-201)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9,
Cross index: Pitts, James (1731) * Tyng, John (1725) *

❖ Pitts, Thomas (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 81)

❖ Plaisted, Benjamin Browne (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 467-468)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,
Cross index: Plaisted, Ichabod (1745) * Whipple, Bela (1774) *

❖ Plaisted, Ichabod (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 566)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 18,
Cross index: Browne, Benjamin (1725) * Plaisted, Benjamin Browne (1774) *

❖ Plaisted, Samuel (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 102-104)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) *

❖ Plummer, Joshua (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 305-307)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Low, John (1773) *

❖ Plummer, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 605)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Plummer, Joshua (1773) *

❖ Pollock, George (ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 307-308)
❖ Pomeroy, Seth (A.M. 1756; class of 1753) (Sketch: 13: 345-346)

❖ Pomeroy, Thaddeus (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Williams, Samuel (1761) *

❖ Pomeroy, Thaddeus (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) *

❖ Pond, Daniel (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 567-568)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) *

❖ Pond, Timothy (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 483)

❖ Pool, Samuel (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Pool, Samuel Sheldon (1770) *

❖ Pool, Samuel Sheldon (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 420-421)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Burnap, Jacob (1770) * Rice, Jesse (1772) *

❖ Poole, John (ex-1692) (Sketch: 4: 140-141)

❖ Pope, Edward (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 203-205)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Oliver, Andrew (1765) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Pope, Joseph (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 421-423)

❖ Pope, Thomas (1806) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Pope, Edward (1765) *

❖ Popkin, John Snelling (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,
Cross index: Noyes, James (1659) * Noyes, Moses (1659) * Richardson, John (1666) * Toppan, Christopher (1691) *

❖ Porter, Aaron (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 441-444)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) * Cleveland, Aaron (1735) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Tufts, John (1708) *

❖ Porter, Adam (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 96)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Bliss, Jonathan (1763) *

❖ Porter, Asa (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 287-290)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15, 16,
Cross index: Hurd, John (1747) * Newman, John (1762) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) *

❖ Porter, Eliphalet (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 14, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) * Eliot, John (1772) * Porter, John (1736) * Porter, John (A.M. 1777) * West, Samuel (1754) * Williams, Thomas (1757) *

❖ Porter, Elisha (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 96-100)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 15, 18,
Cross index: Brown, Josiah (1761) * Ely, Justin (1759) * Jewett, David (1736) * Morgan, Abner (1773) *

❖ Porter, Huntington (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 12, 17,
Cross index: Parsons, Samuel (1730) * Porter, John (1736) * Porter, John (A.M. 1777) * Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) *

❖ Porter, Jabez (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 294)

❖ Porter, John (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 67-73)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Briggs, Ephraim (1764) * Porter, John (A.M. 1777) * Reed, Solomon (1739) *

❖ Porter, John (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 517-518)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16, 17,
Cross index: Porter, Nathaniel (1768) * Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Wilder, Josiah (ex-1767) *

❖ Porter, John (A.M. 1777; class of 1770) (Sketch: 17: 423-426)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Porter, John (1736) *

❖ Porter, Jonathan (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,
Cross index: Porter, John (1736) * Porter, John (A.M. 1777) *

❖ Porter, Nathaniel (A.M. 1758) (Sketch: none?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Shute, Daniel (1743) *

❖ Porter, Nathaniel (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 82-86)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Fessenden, William (1768) * Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) *

❖ Porter, Nehemiah (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 568-571)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 12, 16,
Cross index: Chipman, John (1711) * Frye, Peter (1744) * Putnam, James (1746) * Toppan, Benjamin (1742) * Wells, Rufus (1764) *

❖ Porter, Samuel (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 769-772)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 12, 13, 16,
Cross index: Locke, Samuel (1755) * Perry, Joseph (1752) * Phips, William (1746) * Porter, Samuel (1764) * Stone, James (1724) *

❖ Porter, Samuel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 473-475)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Saltonstall, Richard (1751) *

❖ Porter, Samuel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 87-88)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Penniman, James (1730) *

❖ Potter, Ebenezer (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 410)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,
Cross index: Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Lovejoy, Nathaniel (1766) *

❖ Potter, Nathaniel (A.M. 1758; class of 1753) (Sketch: 13: 346-349)

❖ Powers, Peter (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 472-478)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 15,
Cross index: Hurd, John (1747) * Porter, Asa (1762) *

❖ Prat, Benjamin (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 226-239)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15,
Cross index: Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Tyng, John (1725) * Vassall, William (1733) * Welles, Samuel (1744) * Willard, Abel (1737) *

❖ Prentice, Caleb (see: Prentiss)

❖ Prentice, James (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 100-101)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Marrett, Thomas (1761) *

❖ Prentice, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 529-532)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Brown, Josiah (1735) * Cushing, Job (1714) * Frost, Stephen (1739) * Gardner, Andrew (1696) * Mellen, John (1741) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) * Rogers, John (1732) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Smith, Aaron (1735) * Stearns, David (1728) * Swan, Josiah (1733) * Whiting, John (1685) *

❖ Prentice, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 411-414)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Lemmon, Joseph (1735) *

❖ Prentice, John (ex-1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Prentice, John (1766) *

❖ Prentice, Joshua (see: Prentiss)
❖ Prentice, Nathan (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 74)
❖ Prentice, Nathaniel (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 104-106)
❖ Prentice, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 606)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Prentice, Solomon (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 248-257)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1706) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Farrar, George (1751) * Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750) * Marsh, Thomas (1731) * Martyn, John (1724) * Palmer, Joseph (1747) * Porter, John (1736) * Reed, Solomon (1739) * Stone, Nathan (1726) *

❖ Prentice, Thomas (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 81-89)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 18,
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) * Adams, Amos (1752) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Carnes, John (1742) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Emery, Samuel (1691) * Eveleth, John (1689) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Hill, Samuel (1735) * Hovey, John (1725) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Loring, Nicholas (1732) * Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) * Weeks, Clement (1772) * Willard, Samuel (1723) *

❖ Prentiss, Appleton (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Prentiss, Joshua (1738) *

❖ Prentiss, Caleb (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 205-208)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 14, 16,
Cross index: Haven, Thomas (1765) * Hobby, William (1725) * Mellen, John (1741) * Stone, Eliab (1758) *

❖ Prentiss, Charles (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Prentiss, Caleb (1765) *

❖ Prentiss, Henry (1817) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Prentiss, Thomas (1766) *

❖ Prentiss, James Otis (M.B. 1791) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Atherton, Israel (1762) *

❖ Prentiss, John (1818) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Prentiss, Thomas (1766) *

❖ Prentiss, Joshua (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 312-314)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 11, 16,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Brandon, Benjamin (1742) * Denison, John (1742) * Prentiss, Thomas (1766) * Sewall, Samuel (1733) *

❖ Prentiss, Nathaniel Shepard (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Atherton, Israel (1762) *

❖ Prentiss, Thomas (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 415-418)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,
Cross index: Gibbs, Henry (1766) * Prentiss, Joshua (1738) *

❖ Prentiss, Thomas (1811) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Prentiss, Thomas (1766) *

❖ Prentiss, William (1825) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Prentiss, Thomas (1766) *

❖ Prescott, Benjamin (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 485-491)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Barnard, John (1709) * Chipman, John (1711) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Osgood, James (1724) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Prescott, Benjamin (1736) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sparhawk, John (1731) *

❖ Prescott, Benjamin (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 74-75)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Gibbs, Henry (1766) *

❖ Prescott, Benjamin (ex-1747) (Sketch: 12: 200)

❖ Prescott, James (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Champney, Ebenezer (1762) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Prescott, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 257-258)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12,
Cross index: Prescott, Benjamin (ex-1747) * Prescott, Peter (1730) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) *

❖ Prescott, Oliver (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 569-573)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14, 17,
Cross index: Gove, Jonathan (1768) * Haven, Samuel (1749) * Rice, Thomas (1756) *

❖ Prescott, Oliver (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Prescott, Oliver (1750) *

❖ Prescott, Peter (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 772-774)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 12,
Cross index: Gerrish, Robert Eliot (1730) * Hoar, Jonathan (1740) * Prescott, Benjamin (ex-1747) *

❖ Prescott, Samuel Jackson (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Prescott, Oliver (1750) *

❖ Prescott, William (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Fisher, Joshua (1766) *

❖ Price, Walter (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 270-271)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6,
Cross index: Green, Joseph (1695) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Sewall, Mitchel (1718) *

❖ Prince, John (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Diman, James (1730) *

❖ Prince, Nathan (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 268-279)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Belcher, Andrew (1724) * Brattle, William (1722) * Burnet, William (1741) * Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Davenport, John (1721) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eveleth, Edward (1738) * Hale, Henry (1731) * Hancock, Belcher (1727) * Hastings, Jonathan (1730) * Hill, Abraham (1737) * Hobby, William (1725) * Honeyman, James (1729) * Hutchinson, Francis (1736) * Main, Amos (1729) * Marsh, Thomas (1731) * Mayhew, Joseph (1730) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Prince, Thomas (1740) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Thacher, Peter (1706) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Turner, Thomas (1733) * Ward, Robert (1719) * Ward, Thomas (1733) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Witham, Daniel (1718) *

❖ Prince, Thomas (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 341-368)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) * Adams, Amos (1752) * Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Adams, John (1721) * Alcock, John (1646) * Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Allin, James (1710) * Allis, Samuel (1724) * Andrews, Jedediah (1695) * Avery, John (1706) * Avery, John (1731) * Balch, William (1724) * Barnard, Thomas (1642) * Barrett, Samuel (1721) * Bass, Benjamin (1715) * Baxter, Gregory (1725) * Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Berry, Thomas (1712) * Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) * Blowers, Pyam (1721) * Borland, Francis (1711) * Bosson, William (1723) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1720) * Bowdoin, William (1735) * Bowles, John (1702) * Boylston, Zabdiel (1724) * Brandon, Benjamin (1742) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Bridgham, Joseph (1719) * Brintnall, Thomas (1727) * Bromfield, Edward (1742) * Browne, Benjamin (1725) * Browne, Benjamin (1735) * Browne, William (1727) * Bulkley, John (1699) * Burt, John (1736) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Cabot, Marston (1724) * Callender, Elisha (1710) * Callender, John (1723) * Carpenter, Ezra (1720) * Cary, Samuel (1731) * Chase, Josiah (1738) * Chase, Stephen (1728) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Chauncy, Isaac (1651) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Cheever, Thomas (1677) * Cheney, Thomas (1711) * Chipman, John (1711) * Clap, Noah (1735) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Clap, Thomas (1725) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Clark, Ward (1723) * Coffin, Peter (1733) * Coit, Joseph (1697) * Collins, Nathaniel (1660) * Collson, Adam (1739) * Coolidge, Samuel (1724) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cotton, John (1657) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Crocker, Josiah (1738) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Cushing, Job (1714) * Cushing, Nathaniel (1728) * Cushman, Thomas (1711) * Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Danforth, John (1677) * Danforth, Samuel (1643) * Danforth, Samuel (1683) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Dennis, Josiah (1723) * Dexter, Samuel (1720) * Downe, William (1738) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Eliot, Jacob (1720) * Ellery, John (1732) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Emerson, Daniel (1739) * Emerson, John (1726) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Eyre, John (1718) * Farnham, Daniel (1739) * Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) * Fessenden, Stephen (1737) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Fitch, Benjamin (1724) * Fitch, Jabez (1694) * Fitch, John (1727) * Fitch, John (1728) * Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Foye, William (1735) * Freeman, Enoch (1729) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Frost, Simon (1729) * Gardner, John (1715) * Gardner, Joseph (1732) * Gardner, Samuel (1732) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gay, Ebenezer (1737) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Gibbins, John (1706) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Goddard, David (1731) * Gold, Hezekiah (1717) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Gore, John (1702) * Gray, Ellis (1734) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Green, John (1719) * Green, Joseph (1720) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Greenwood, John (1717) * Greenwood, Samuel (1709) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hale, James (1703) * Hale, Moses (1722) * Hale, Nathan (1739) * Hale, Robert (1721) * Hall, Hugh (1713) * Haven, Elias (1733) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Hawley, Thomas (1709) * Hazzen, Richard (1717) * Hemenway, Ebenezer (ex-1738) * Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) * Hirst, Samuel (1723) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Holman, John (1700) * Holt, James (1738) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Hosmer, Stephen (1699) * Howard, Abiel (1729) * Hubbard, Thomas (1721) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Hunt, John (I) (1734) * Hutchinson, Francis (1736) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jackson, Edward (1726) * Jackson, Thomas (1727) * James, John (A.M. 1710) * Jefferds, Samuel (1722) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Jenison, William (1724) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Lee, Joseph (1729) * Lewes, Daniel (1707) * Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) * Lewis, Isaiah (1723) * Lewis, Josiah (1737) * Lombard, Solomon (1723) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Lovett, Joseph (1728) * Lunt, Joseph (1737) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * March, Edmund (1722) * Marsh, Jonathan (ex-1709) * Marsh, Thomas (1731) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Eleazar (1656) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Mayhew, Joseph (1730) * Maylem, John (1715) * Mix, Stephen (1690) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Moody, Samuel (1697) * Morse, Ebenezer (1737) * Moseley, Samuel (1729) * Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) * Mower, Richard (1738) * Newell, Nathaniel (1727) * Newman, John (1740) * Nichols, Israel (1725) * Noyes, Belcher (1727) * Noyes, Moses (1659) * Oakes, Josiah (1708) * Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Daniel (1722) * Oliver, James (1707) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Owen, John (1723) * Paine, Thomas (1717) * Palmer, Job (1739) * Palmer, Samuel (1727) * Parker, Jonathan (1726) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Parkman, Elias (1737) * Parsons, Joseph (1720) * Pateshall, Richard (1735) * Peabody, Oliver (1721) * Pecker, James (1743) * Pell, Edward (1730) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Penniman, James (1730) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Perkins, John (1695) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Pickering, Theophilus (1719) * Pierce, Josiah (1735) * Pitts, James (1731) * Potter, Nathaniel (A.M. 1758) * Prentice, John (1700) * Prentice, Solomon (1727) * Prentiss, Joshua (1738) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Prince, Thomas (1740) * Pynchon, Joseph (1726) * Quincy, John (1708) * Rand, William (1721) * Rand, William (ex-1734) * Rawlins, Gershom (1705) * Rawson, Grindall (1678) * Read, John (1697) * Reed, Solomon (1739) * Rindge, Daniel (1709) * Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) * Robinson, David (1738) * Robinson, John (1695) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) * Rogers, John (1684) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Ruggles, Timothy (1707) * Russell, Chambers (1731) * Russell, Joseph (1711) * Russell, William (ex-1707) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Shurtleff, William (1707) * Skinner, Thomas (1732) * Smith, William (1725) * Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1715) * Spear, Samuel (1715) * Sprague, John (1737) * Stacy, Samuel (1731) * Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Storer, Seth (1720) * Sturgis, Samuel (1725) * Sweetser, Seth (1722) * Taylor, John (1721) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Thacher, Peter (1706) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) * Townsend, Jonathan (1716) * Townsend, Solomon (1735) * Turell, Ebenezer (1721) * Tyler, Thomas (1730) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) * Waldron, William (1717) * Wales, John (1728) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Ward, Thomas (1733) * Webb, Benjamin (1715) * Webb, Nathan (1725) * Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) * White, Ebenezer (1733) * White, John (1698) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) * Willard, Josiah (1698) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Williams, Eleazer (1708) * Williams, Nathaniel (1693) * Williams, Stephen (1713) * Williams, William (1705) * Williams, William (1729) * Winslow, Isaac (1727) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Wiswall, Peleg (1702) * Witham, Daniel (1718) * Wood, John (1731) *

❖ Prince, Thomas (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 531-534)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 11,
Cross index: Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Thacher, Peter (1737) *

❖ Prince, Thomas (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 307-308)

❖ Prout, Timothy (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 56-58)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Mather, Samuel (1723) *

❖ Prudden, John (A.B. 1668) (Sketch: 2: 258-263)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,
Cross index: Pierson, Abraham (1668) * Wakeman, Jabez (1697) *

❖ Putnam, Aaron (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 281-284)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Avery, Ephraim (1731) * Chandler, Charles Church (1763) * Dana, Josiah (1763) * Hall, David (1724) * Hall, Joseph (1774) * Pope, Joseph (1770) * Putnam, Daniel (1717) * Putnam, Elijah (1766) * Sparhawk, Edward Perkins (1753) * Sumner, Joseph (D.D. 1814) *

❖ Putnam, Archelaus (ex-1719) (Sketch: 6: 336)

❖ Putnam, Archelaus (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 476)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,
Cross index: Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) *

❖ Putnam, Benjamin (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 409-471)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Thurston, Benjamin (1774) *

❖ Putnam, Benjamin Alexander (1823) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Putnam, Benjamin (1774) *

❖ Putnam, Daniel (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 211-212)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Putnam, Aaron (1752) *

❖ Putnam, Ebenezer (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 395-397)

❖ Putnam, Ebenezer (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 607)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) *

❖ Putnam, Ebenezer (1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Putnam, Ebenezer (1739) *

❖ Putnam, Elijah (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 419)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Rice, Jacob (1765) *

❖ Putnam, James (A.B. 1746) (Sketch: 12: 57-64)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) * Chandler, Nathaniel (1768) * Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Farrin, John (ex-1747) * Murray, Daniel (1771) * Otis, James (1743) * Paine, Samuel (1771) * Paine, William (1768) * Putnam, Ebenezer (1739) * Putnam, James (1774) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sprague, John (1765) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Williams, Jonathan (1772) *

❖ Putnam, James (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 471-476)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 16,
Cross index: Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Putnam, James (1746) *

❖ Putnam, Jesse (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Putnam, James (1774) *

❖ Putnam, Moses (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 492)

❖ Putnam, Samuel (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Putnam, Tarrant (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 477-478)

❖ Pynchon, John (ex-1666) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Pynchon, John (ex-1692) *

❖ Pynchon, John (ex-1692) (Sketch: 4: 142-143)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Pynchon, Joseph (1726) *

❖ Pynchon, John (ex-1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Pynchon, William (1743) *

❖ Pynchon, Joseph (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 154)

❖ Pynchon, Joseph (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 90-92)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 14, 15,
Cross index: Cheney, Thomas (1711) * Dana, Edmund (1759) * Eliot, Andrew (1762) * Jackson, Edward (1726) * Pynchon, John (ex-1692) *

❖ Pynchon, Nathaniel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 478-479)

❖ Pynchon, William (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 295-301)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Goodale, Nathan (1759) * Orne, Timothy (1768) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Pickman, Benjamin (1759) * Porter, Jabez (1743) * Sewall, Mitchel (1718) * Wetmore, William (1770) * Williams, Elijah (1732) * Williams, Elijah (1764) * Williams, John (1769) *

❖ Quincy, Edmund (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 491-495)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13,
Cross index: Baker, Daniel (1706) * Eliot, John (1656) * Fiske, Shepard (1721) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Jackson, Edward (1726) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Marsh, Joseph (1705) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, Edmund (1752) * Quincy, John (1708) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) *

❖ Quincy, Edmund (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 106-116)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Gridley, Benjamin (1751) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hirst, Samuel (1723) * Jackson, Edward (1726) * Lincoln, Bela (1754) * Lovell, James (1756) * Quincy, Edmund (1699) * Quincy, Jacob (1753) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sewall, Samuel (1733) * Sprague, John (1737) * Vassall, William (1733) * Wendell, John (1750) *

❖ Quincy, Edmund (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 285-289)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,
Cross index: Gerrish, Joseph (1752) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) *

❖ Quincy, Edmund (1925) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Quincy, Josiah (1763) *

❖ Quincy, Jacob (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 350)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Stevens, Benjamin (1740) *

❖ Quincy, John (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 444-449)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) * Fiske, Shepard (1721) * Gooch, Joseph (1720) * Mills, Jonathan (1723) * Niles, Samuel (1731) * Norton, John (1671) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Quincy, Norton (1736) * Smith, William (1725) * Thaxter, John (1741) * Tufts, Cotton (1749) * White, Edward (1712) * Wilson, John (1733) *

❖ Quincy, Josiah (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 463-475)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 17,
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Jackson, Edward (1726) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Lincoln, Bela (1754) * Marsh, Joseph (1705) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, Edmund (1752) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Rawlins, Gershom (1705) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Tudor, William (1769) *

❖ Quincy, Josiah (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 479-491)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) * Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) * Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Brooks, Edward (1757) * Bulkley, John (1769) * Chandler, Rufus (1766) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Edwards, Thomas (1771) * Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) * Green, Francis (ex-1760) * Hill, William (1756) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Man, Ensign (1764) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) * Oliver, Thomas (1753) * Paine, William (1768) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) * Waldo, Joseph (1741) * Warren, Joseph (1759) *

❖ Quincy, Josiah (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Smith, William (1725) *

❖ Quincy, Josiah (1790) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Browne, Joseph (1666) * Bulkley, John (1642) * Chauncy, Elnathan (1661) * Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Danforth, Samuel (1643) * Downing, George (1642) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Eaton, Samuel (1649) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) * Hersey, Ezekiel (1728) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Leverett, John (1680) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Samuel (1643) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) * Myles, Samuel (1684) * Newman, Henry (1687) * Nowell, Samuel (1653) * Noyes, Moses (1659) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.M. 1787) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Read, John (1697) * Rogers, John (1649) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1790) * Scottow, Thomas (1677) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Star, Comfort (1647) * Stirk, George (1646) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Tudor, William (1769) * Waldron, William (1717) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Welsteed, William (1716) * West, Samuel (1754) * White, John (1685) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Quincy, Norton (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 75-78)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8,
Cross index: Quincy, John (1708) * Winslow, Isaac (1727) *

❖ Quincy, Samuel (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 478-488)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hemmenway, Moses (1755) * Hill, Henry (1756) * Oliver, Thomas (1753) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Quincy, Edmund (1752) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Sprague, Lawrence (1768) * Sumner, Increase (1767) * Walker, Edward (1757) * Warren, Joseph (1759) *

❖ Quincy, Samuel (1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14,
Cross index: Hill, Henry (1756) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) *

❖ Rand, Isaac (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 101-105)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) * Eliot, John (1772) * Hayward, Lemuel (1768) * Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Rand, Isaac (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Rand, Isaac (1761) *

❖ Rand, John (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 302-304)
❖ Rand, Richard (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 436)
❖ Rand, Thomas (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 188)

❖ Rand, William (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 549-553)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13,
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1731) * Ballantine, John (1735) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Chauncy, Isaac (1693) * Hill, Abraham (1737) * Lord, Joseph (1726) * Martyn, John (1724) * Parsons, David (1729) * Rand, Thomas (1732) * Turner, Charles (1752) * Williams, Abraham (1744) *

❖ Rand, William (ex-1734) (Sketch: 9: 437)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Newman, John (1740) *

❖ Rand, William (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 163-164)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Rand, William (ex-1734) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Rawlins, Gershom (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 287-291)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) * Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Rogers, John (1705) *

❖ Rawson, Edward (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 359-360)

❖ Rawson, Grindall (A.B. 1678) (Sketch: 3: 159-168)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 6, 8,
Cross index: Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Danforth, Samuel (1683) * Dorr, Joseph (1711) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Rawson, Grindall (1728) * Swift, John (1697) * Wilson, John (1642) *

❖ Rawson, Grindall (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 476-480)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Chauncy, Isaac (1693) * Hirst, Samuel (1723) * Marsh, John (1726) * Rawson, Grindall (1678) * Rawson, William (1703) *

❖ Rawson, Grindall (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 58-64)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Skinner, Thomas (1732) *

❖ Rawson, William (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 237-239)

❖ Rayner, John (A.B. 1663) (Sketch: 2: 138-139)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Pike, John (1675) *

❖ Read, John (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 369-378)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Fiske, John (1702) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Law, Jonathan (1695) * Rawson, Grindall (1741) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) * Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) * Thayer, Ezra (1754) * Tyng, Eleazar (1712) * Vassall, Lewis (1728) * Vassall, William (1733) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) *

❖ Read, Nathan (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Ashton, Jacob (1766) * Newell, Jonathan (1770) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Reed, Solomon (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 398-400)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 11, 12,
Cross index: Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Daggett, Naphtali (A.M. 1771) * Frost, Amariah (1740) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Weld, Habijah (1723) *

❖ Reed, William (1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Reed, Solomon (1739) *

❖ Remington, Jonathan (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 300-303)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12,
Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Bradstreet, Simon (1660) * Cooke, Joseph (1661) * Cotton, John (1747) * Dorr, Joseph (1711) * Ellery, William (1747) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Hobby, William (1725) * Melyen, Samuel (1696) * Remington, Jonathan (1736) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Stevens, Joseph (1703) * Stimpson, Joseph (1720) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Remington, Jonathan (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 79)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Remington, Jonathan (1696) *

❖ Reynolds, Peter (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 396-399)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 9,
Cross index: Collins, Nathaniel (1697) * Upham, Edward (1734) *

❖ Rice, Asaph (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 289-292)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13, 16, 18,
Cross index: Brigden, Thomas (1764) * Cushing, John (1764) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Morse, Ebenezer (1737) * Rice, Benjamin (1773) * Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) *

❖ Rice, Asaph (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Rice, Asaph (1752) *

❖ Rice, Benjamin (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 309-310)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,

❖ Rice, Caleb (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 774-775)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 13, 14, 18,
Cross index: Barnum, Caleb (A.M. 1768) * Gleason, Charles (1738) * Howe, Perley (1731) * Putnam, Aaron (1752) * Rice, Nathan (1773) *

❖ Rice, Caleb (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 88)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Stone, Nathan (1726) *

❖ Rice, Caleb (1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Rice, Nathan (1773) *

❖ Rice, Ebenezer (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 661)

❖ Rice, Jacob (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 208-210)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Dunbar, Asa (1767) *

❖ Rice, Jesse (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 141-143)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Fisk, William (1772) *

❖ Rice, John (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 477-479)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Trumball, Timothy (1774) *

❖ Rice, Nathan (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 310-314)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17, 18,
Cross index: Caldwell, William (1773) * Rice, Benjamin (1773) * Rice, Caleb (1730) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Thaxter, John (1774) *

❖ Rice, Thomas (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 74-77)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) * Langdon, Timothy (1765) * Moore, Thomas (1769) * Shattuck, Stephen (1756) *

❖ Richards, Joseph (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 553-555)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 10,
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1690) * Belcher, Joseph (1717) * Dudley, William (1704) * Tyler, Andrew (1738) *

❖ Richardson, Abijah (ex-1774) (Sketch: 18: 479-481)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Goodenow, Asahel (1774) *

❖ Richardson, Adam (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 776-777)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,
Cross index: Man, Hezekiah (1731) * Parker, Job (1729) * Richardson, Jabez (1730) *

❖ Richardson, Gideon (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 484-486)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Loring, Israel (1701) *

❖ Richardson, Isaac (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 92-95)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) *

❖ Richardson, Jabez (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 778)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,
Cross index: Bell, Thomas (1734) * Richardson, Adam (1730) *

❖ Richardson, John (A.B. 1666) (Sketch: 2: 210-213)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4,
Cross index: Clark, John (1690) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Shove, Seth (1687) * Toppan, Christopher (1691) *

❖ Richmond, Nathaniel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 88-90)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 16,
Cross index: Dolbeare, Benjamin (1763) * Sherburne, Samuel (1765) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Whitney, Elisha (1766) *

❖ Rindge, Daniel (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 491-492)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Staniford, Daniel (1738) *

❖ Ripley, David (A.M. 1754; class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 486-487)

❖ Ripley, Ezra (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 15, 18,
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Emerson, William (1761) * Merrick, Tilly (1773) * Stearns, Charles (1773) *

❖ Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760; class of 1756) (Sketch: 14: 78-84)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 17,
Cross index: Barker, Joseph (A.M. [year?]; class of 1771) * Cotton, John (1730) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Gilman, Tristram (1757) *

❖ Robbins, Chandler (1782) (Sketch: none)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) *

❖ Robbins, Chandler (1829) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 7,
Cross index: Clark, John (1687) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Samuel (1643) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Payne, William (1689) * Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) *

❖ Robbins, Edward Hutchinson (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,
Cross index: Henshaw, Samuel (1773) * Hutchinson, Edward (1748) * Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) *

❖ Robbins, Nathaniel (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 200-203)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17,
Cross index: Ellis, John (1750) * Everett, Moses (1771) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Robbins, Nathaniel Johnson (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,
Cross index: Hayward, Beza (1772) * Robbins, Nathaniel (1747) *

❖ Robbins, Philemon (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 616-627)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1730) * Eells, Nathaniel (1728) * Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) *

❖ Robbins, Samuel Prince (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Gilman, Tristram (1757) * Robbins, Chandler (A.M. 1760) *

❖ Roberts, Joseph (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 65-68)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) * Phips, David (1741) *

❖ Roberts, Robert (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 608)

❖ Robie (Roby), Ebenezer (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 336-339)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 10, 12, 14,
Cross index: Abbot, Abiel (ex-1758) * Parkman, Elias (1737) * Prescott, Oliver (1750) * Swift, John (1697) *

❖ Robie (Roby), Joseph (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 165-168)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) * Carnes, John (1742) * Checkley, Samuel (1743) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Treadwell, John (1758) * Upham, Timothy (1768) * Walley, John (1734) *

❖ Robie (Roby), Thomas (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 450-455)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 9,
Cross index: Cooke, William (1716) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Hall, Willard (1722) * Parsons, Joseph (ex-1725) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Rand, Thomas (1732) * Roby, Ebenezer (1719) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Stanton, Robert (1712) * Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) *

❖ Robie (Roby), Thomas (1779) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Roby, Joseph (1742) *

❖ Robinson, Charles (1818) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Chaplin, Daniel (1772) *

❖ Robinson, David (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 315)
❖ Robinson, James (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 553-554)

❖ Robinson, John (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 272-275)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 8,
Cross index: Eliot, Jacob (1720) * Fish, Thomas (1719) * Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Willard, Josiah (1698) *

❖ Robinson, John Paul (1823) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Wentworth, John (1755) *

❖ Roby (see: Robie)

❖ Rockwood, Ebenezer (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 315-317)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) * Smith, Manasseh (1773) *

❖ Rockwood, Ebenezer (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Rockwood, Ebenezer (1773) *

❖ Rogers, Benjamin (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 79-80)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12,
Cross index: Holyoke, Elizur (1750) * Rogers, John (1705) *

❖ Rogers, Daniel (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 358-360)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Choate, Benjamin (1703) * Eveleth, John (1689) * Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) * Perkins, John (1695) * Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) * Rogers, John (1649) * Rogers, John (1728) * Wade, John (1693) * Ward, Robert (1719) * Wise, Jeremiah (1700) * Wiswall, Peleg (1702) *

❖ Rogers, Daniel (I) (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 554-560)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Rogers, Samuel (1725) *

❖ Rogers, Daniel (II) (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 561-564)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Rogers, Samuel (1725) *

❖ Rogers, Daniel (1725) (I/II?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bliss, Daniel (1732) * Chandler, John (1743) * Cogswell, Francis (1718) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Crocker, Josiah (1738) * Cumings, Henry (1760) * Dana, Samuel (1755) * Eliot, John (1772) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Green, Jacob (1744) * Hall, David (1724) * Hobby, William (1725) * Jefferds, Samuel (1722) * Lawrence, William (1743) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Lowell, John (1721) * Newell, Jonathan (1770) * Norton, Thomas (1725) * Odlin, John (1702) * Odlin, Woodbridge (1738) * Pickering, Theophilus (1719) * Rogers, Daniel (1686) * Rogers, Daniel (1771) * Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) * Rogers, John (1684) * Rogers, John (1728) * Rogers, John (1732) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Rogers, Samuel (1765) * Ruggles, Samuel (1702) * Russell, William (1758) * Shattuck, Benjamin (1709) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Vassall, William (1733) * Walley, John (1734) * Whiting, John (1700) * Willard, Abel (1737) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Rogers, Daniel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 609-610)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) * Butler, Zebulon (1770) * Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) *

❖ Rogers, Ezekiel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 41)

❖ Rogers, George (ex-1723) (Sketch: 7: 251-252)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,
Cross index: Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) *

❖ Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 291-292)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 13, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) * Rogers, Daniel (1771) * Rogers, Samuel (1765) * Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) *

❖ Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (A.M. 1824) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) * Rogers, Samuel (1765) *

❖ Rogers, John (A.B. 1649) (Sketch: 1: 166-171)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Appleton, John (ex-1703) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Berry, Thomas (1685) * Berry, Thomas (1712) * Burnham, James (1712) * Denison, John (1710) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Leverett, John (1680) * Marston, Benjamin (1715) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Nathaniel (1647) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1687) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Rogers, Daniel (1686) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) * Rogers, Ezekiel (1659) * Rogers, John (1684) * Rogers, John (1711) * Rogers, John (1728) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) * Rogers, Samuel (1725) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Rogers, John (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 273-276)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Berry, Thomas (1712) * Cogswell, Francis (1718) * Cotton, John (1678) * Crocker, Benjamin (1713) * Emerson, John (1726) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Fitch, Jabez (1694) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Rogers, Daniel (1686) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

John (1649) * Rogers, John (1711) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Rogers, Samuel (1725) * Ward, Robert (1719) * Whittingham, William (1660) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Rogers, John (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 292-294)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) * Emerson, John (1726) * Frye, Jonathan (1723) * Hovey, Ivory (1735) * Peabody, Jacob (ex-1737) * Rogers, Benjamin (1736) * Rogers, John (1732) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1738) *

❖ Rogers, John (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 580-583)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) * Chase, Josiah (1738) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Odlin, John (1702) * Pickering, Theophilus (1719) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, John (1684) * Rogers, John (1739) * Rogers, John (1767) * Rust, Henry (1707) * Sargeant, Christopher (1725) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Shurtleff, William (1707) * Willard, Samuel (1723) *

❖ Rogers, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 480-481)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Skinner, William (1731) *

❖ Rogers, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 189-198)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) * Davies, Nathan (1759) * Gardner, Francis (1755) * Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Mellen, John (1741) * Peabody, Jacob (ex-1737) * Prentice, John (1700) * Rogers, Benjamin (1736) * Rogers, John (1705) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1738) *

❖ Rogers, John (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 401-403)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9, 13, 16,
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Fuller, Daniel (1764) * Pickering, Theophilus (1719) * Pierpont, Thomas (1721) * Rogers, John (1711) * Rogers, John (1767) *

❖ Rogers, John (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 518-519)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,
Cross index: Hitchcock, Gad (1768) * Oxnard, Edward (1767) * Rogers, John (1739) *

❖ Rogers, John (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Rogers, John (1732) *

❖ Rogers, Nathaniel (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 379-382)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Emerson, John (1689) * Livermore, Matthew (1722) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) * Rogers, John (1649) * Rogers, John (1711) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) * Taylor, John (1721) *

❖ Rogers, Nathaniel (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 213-214)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7,
Cross index: Gee, Joshua (1717) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) * Taylor, John (1721) *

❖ Rogers, Nathaniel (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 556-560)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1728) * Burnham, James (1712) * Chandler, James (1728) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Crocker, Benjamin (1713) * Crocker, Josiah (1738) * Denison, John (1710) * Denison, John (1742) * Emerson, John (1726) * Leverett, John (1680) * Lowell, John (1721) * Pickering, Theophilus (1719) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, John (1684) * Rogers, John (1739) * Rogers, Samuel (1725) * Staniford, Daniel (1738) * Staniford, Daniel (1772) * Symmes, Timothy (1733) * Treadwell, John (1758) * Walley, John (1734) *

❖ Rogers, Nathaniel (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 316-317)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Rogers, John (1705) *

❖ Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762; class of 1755) (Sketch: 13: 631-637)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 14,
Cross index: Erving, George (A.M. 1762) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) *

❖ Rogers, Nathaniel (ex-1768) (Sketch: 17: 86)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,
Cross index: Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) * Wood, Abraham (1767) *

❖ Rogers, Samuel (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 565-567)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 9, 14,
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Foster, Abiel (1756) * Rogers, John (1684) * Walley, John (1734) *

❖ Rogers, Samuel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 211-212)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) * Rogers, Daniel (1771) * Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) * Taylor, Joseph (1765) *

❖ Rogers, Thomas Rindge (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 482-483)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Eliot, John (1772) *

❖ Rogerson, Robert (A.M. 1765; class of 1746) (Sketch: 12: 65-66)

❖ Rolfe, Benjamin (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 310-315)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 11,
Cross index: Checkley, Samuel (1715) * Gardner, Joshua (1707) * Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) * Hatch, Nathaniel (1742) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) *

❖ Rolfe, Benjamin (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 258-263)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8,
Cross index: Pierce, Daniel (1728) * Walker, Timothy (1725) *

❖ Rolfe, Benjamin (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Tucker, John (1741) *

❖ Ropes, Nathaniel (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 572-574)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 11, 12, 17,
Cross index: Farnham, Daniel (1739) * Oliver, Andrew (1749) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Wetmore, William (1770) *

❖ Roulison, Joseph (see: Rowlandson)
❖ Rowland, Andrew (A.M. 1761; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 201-202)

❖ Rowlandson, Joseph (A.B. 1652) (Sketch: 1: 311-321)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3,
Cross index: Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) * Nowell, Samuel (1653) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Whiting, John (1685) * Woodbridge, John (1664) *

❖ Royall, William (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 779-780)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,
Cross index: Pitts, James (1731) * Trott, Lemuel (1730) *

❖ Ruck, Peter (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 344)

❖ Ruddock, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 144-145)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) * Whitworth, Miles (1772) *

❖ Ruggles, Benjamin (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 171-172)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Woodbridge, John (1664) *

❖ Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 646-650)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Brintnall, William (A.M. 1724) *

❖ Ruggles, Samuel (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 172-174)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13,
Cross index: Chandler, John (1743) * Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) * Ruggles, Timothy (1707) * Spaulding, Sampson (1732) * Stearns, Josiah (1751) * Stoddard, Samson (1701) * Whiting, Samuel (1653) *

❖ Ruggles, Thomas (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 75-78)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6,
Cross index: Eliot, Joseph (1658) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Gold, Hezekiah (1717) * Williams, Elisha (1711) *

❖ Ruggles, Timothy (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 369-370)
Mantioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 11, 15,
Cross index: Dunster, Isaiah (1741) * Hovey, Ivory (1735) * Moore, Jonathan (1761) * Robie, Thomas (1708) * Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) *

❖ Ruggles, Timothy (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 199-223)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1762) * Belcher, Andrew (1724) * Coffin, Nathaniel (1744) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1750) * Crawford, William (A.M. 1761) * Fessenden, Benjamin (1746) * Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Green, Francis (ex-1760) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Gridley, Benjamin (1751) * Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) * Newcomb, William (1722) * Oliver, Daniel (1762) * Otis, James (1743) * Paine, Samuel (1771) * Putnam, James (1746) * Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) * Ruggles, Timothy (1707) * Saltonstall, Richard (1751) * Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) * Tobey, Elisha (1743) * Upham, Joshua (1763) * Wheeler, Joseph (1757) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, Stephen (1713) * Williams, William (1729) * Wilson, John (1741) * Winslow, Edward (1736) * Winslow, Isaac (1762) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Russell, Chambers (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 81-87)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9, 12, 14,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1757) * Berry, Thomas (1712) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Russell, Charles (1757) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Wainwright, Francis (1707) *

❖ Russell, Charles (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 202-204)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Foster, Isaac (1758) * Nye, Samuel (1771) * Russell, Chambers (1731) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) *

❖ Russell, Daniel (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 284-287)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,
Cross index: Foster, Isaac (1671) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hubbard, John (1695) * Little, Ephraim (1728) * Shepard, Thomas (1676) * Willis, Samuel (1653) * Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) * Woodbridge, Timothy (1675)

❖ Russell, Daniel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 572)

❖ Russell, Edward (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 493)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Gilman, Tristram (1757) *

❖ Russell, Edward (1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Russell, Edward (1759) *

❖ Russell, John (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 110-118)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Chauncy, Isaac (1693) * Cotton, John (1657) * Russell, Jonathan (1675) * Russell, Samuel (1681) * Taylor, Edward (1671) * Watson, Caleb (1661) * Whiting, John (1653) *

❖ Russell, John (ex-1704; A.M. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 256-259)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 11,
Cross index: Prince, Thomas (1707) * Russell, Jonathan (1675) * Russell, Lathrop (1743) *

❖ Russell, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 124)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) *

❖ Russell, John (ex-1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Russell, Edward (1759) *

❖ Russell, Jonathan (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 455-457)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10,
Cross index: Allen, Eleazar (1726) * Crocker, Josiah (1738) * Green, Joseph (1720) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Pelham, Edward (1673) * Pike, John (1675) * Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) * Stone, Nathaniel (1690) *

❖ Russell, Joseph (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 583-584)

❖ Russell, Lothrop (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 302)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,
Cross index: Otis, James (1743) * Russell, John (ex-1704, A.M. 1707) *

❖ Russell, Noadiah (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 216-222)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Alling, James (1681) * Collins, Nathaniel (1660) * Collins, Nathaniel (1697) * Danforth, Jonathan (1679) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) * Green, Percival (1680) * Oakes, Edward (1679) * Rogers, Daniel (1686) * Stow, Samuel (1645) * Webb, Joseph (1684) *

❖ Russell, Peter (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 308-309)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14,
Cross index: Russell, William (1758) * Weare, Meshech (1735) *

❖ Russell, Samuel (A.B. 1681) (Sketch: 3: 236-238)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Moss, Joseph (1699) * Pierpont, James (1681) * Whiting, John (1653) *

❖ Russell, Samuel Phillips (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Russell, Edward (1759) *

❖ Russell, William (ex-1707) (Sketch: 5: 370-371)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Prince, Thomas (1707) *

❖ Russell, William (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 572-573)
❖ Russell, William (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 309-310)

❖ Rust, Henry (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 371-374)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 12, 13,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) * Brackett, Joshua (1752) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Rust, Nathaniel (1738) * Rust, William (ex-1748) *

❖ Rust, Nathaniel (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 317)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Rust, Henry (1707) *

❖ Rust, William (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12: 304)

❖ Sales, Francis (A.M. 1835) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Hilliard, Timothy (1764) *

❖ Salter, Richard (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 404-409)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Williams, Eleazer (1708) *

❖ Saltonstall, Gilbert (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 426-428)

❖ Saltonstall, Gurdon (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 277-286)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Christophers, Christopher (1702) * Clarke, Richard (1729) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Davie, John (1681) * Denison, John (1684) * Denison, John (1710) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1695) * Saltonstall, Richard (1695) * Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) * Treat, Salmon (1694) * Whittingham, William (1660) * Winthrop, John (1700) * Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) *

❖ Saltonstall, Henry (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 67)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) *

❖ Saltonstall, Leverett (1802) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 16, 18,
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1774) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Parker, Daniel (1773) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) *

❖ Saltonstall, Leverett (1844) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) *

❖ Saltonstall, Nathaniel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 1-8)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Denison, John (1684) * Rolfe, Benjamin (1684) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) * Saltonstall, Richard (1695) *

❖ Saltonstall, Nathaniel (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 275-277)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Cotton, Roland (1719) * Frizell, John (1724) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) *

❖ Saltonstall, Nathaniel (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 263-265)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8,
Cross index: Cotton, Ward (1729) * Howlett, William (1727) * Saltonstall, Richard (1695) *

❖ Saltonstall, Nathaniel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 419-422)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 13,
Cross index: Cooke, Middlecott (1723) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Saltonstall, Richard (1751) *

❖ Saltonstall, Richard (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 277-279)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 7, 8,
Cross index: Denison, John (1710) * Gardner, Joshua (1707) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1695) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Wainwright, John (1711) *

❖ Saltonstall, Richard (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 117-121)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 8, 13, 15, 16,
Cross index: Badger, Moses (1761) * Cooke, Elisha (1697) * Huse, Stephen (1726) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1727) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) * Saltonstall, Richard (1695) * Saltonstall, Richard (1751) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) *

❖ Saltonstall, Richard (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 124-130)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15,
Cross index: Bacheller, Samuel (1731) * Badger, Moses (1761) * Browne, William (1755) * Porter, Samuel (1763) * Prescott, Peter (1730) * Russell, Peter (1758) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Watson, William (1751) * White, John (1751) *

❖ Saltonstall, Richard Middlecott (1881) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) *

❖ Saltonstall, Rosewell (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 399-400)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7,
Cross index: Abbot, Hull (1720) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Green, John (1719) * Oliver, Thomas (1719) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) *

❖ Sampson, Crocker (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 610)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Tyler, Daniel (1771) *

❖ Sanders, Thomas (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 305-306)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13,
Cross index: Forbes, Eli (1751) * Smith, Thomas (1720) *

❖ Sanders, Thomas (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 146-148)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 17, 18,
Cross index: Frye, John (ex-1769) * Heyliger, Peter (ex-1772) * Sanders, Thomas (1748) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) *

❖ Sanford, William (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 584-585)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8,
Cross index: Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) *

❖ Sanger, Ralph (1808) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) *

❖ Sanger, Richard (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) *

❖ Sanger, Zedekiah (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 611-613)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Shaw, John (1729) *

❖ Sargeant, Christopher (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 567-569)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 12, 17,
Cross index: Bayley, Abner (1736) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Pike, James (1725) * Sargeant, Christopher (1769) * Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) *

❖ Sargeant, Christopher (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 218)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 17,
Cross index: Sargeant, Christopher (1725) * Winthrop, John (1770) *

❖ Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 574-580)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1769) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Peabody, Oliver (1773) * Prentice, John (1766) * Sargeant, Christopher (1725) * Sargeant, Christopher (1769) *

❖ Sargeant, Thomas (A.B. 1674) (Sketch: 2: 443-445)

❖ Sargent, Epes (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 645-646)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Browne, Samuel (1727) * Browne, William (1755) * Fuller, Timothy (1760) * Sargent, Epes (1766) * Witham, Daniel (1718) *

❖ Sargent, Epes (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 422-424)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 16, 17,
Cross index: Rogers, Samuel (1725) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Winthrop, John (1765) *

❖ Sargent, George Washington (1820) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Sargent, Winthrop (1771) *

❖ Sargent, Nathaniel (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 374-376)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9,
Cross index: Fitch, John (1728) * Johnson, William (1727) * Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) *

❖ Sargent, William FitzWinthrop (1817) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Sargent, Winthrop (1771) *

❖ Sargent, Winthrop (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 614-626)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Crocker, Joseph (1774) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Frye, John (ex-1769) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Sanders, Thomas (1772) * Scott, William (1771) * Tracy, John (1771) * Winthrop, John (1765) *

❖ Savage, Abijah (or Habijah) (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 10-13)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Parish, Thomas (1659) * Savage, Ephraim (1662) *

❖ Savage, Ephraim (A.B. 1662) (Sketch: 2: 128-130)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,
Cross index: Savage, Abijah (1659) * Savage, John (1694) *

❖ Savage, Ezekiel (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Gannett, Caleb (1763) *

❖ Savage, Habijah (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 279-283)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,
Cross index: Banister, Thomas (1700) * Brown, Samuel (1709) * Dudley, William (1704) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) * Savage, Habijah (1723) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Townsend, Penn (1693) *

❖ Savage, Habijah (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 252-253)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7,
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1723) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Savage, Habijah (1695) *

❖ Savage, James (1803) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 17,
cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Alcock, George (1673) * Alcock, John (1646) * Alcock, Samuel (1659) * Allen, James (1689) * Allerton, Isaac (1650) * Allin, Daniel (1675) * Allin, John (1643) * Alling, James (1679) * Ambrose, Joshua (1653) * Ambrose, Nehemiah (1653) * Ames, William (1645) * Andrew, Samuel (1675) * Angier, John (1653) * Angier, Samuel (1673) * Armitage, Manasseh (1660) * Atherton, Hope (1665) * Atkinson, Nathaniel (1667) * Barnard, Thomas (1679) * Barnard, Tobias (1642) * Barsham, John (1658) * Bayley, James (1669) * Belcher, Samuel (1659) * Bellingham, John (1661) * Bellingham, Samuel (1642) * Berry, Thomas (1685) * Birden, John (1647) * Bishop, Samuel (1665) * Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) * Bowers, John (1649) * Bowles, John (1671) * Brackenbury, Samuel (1664) * Bradstreet, Samuel (1653) * Bradstreet, Simon (1660) * Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Brattle, William (1680) * Brewer, Daniel (1687) * Brewster, Nathaniel (1642) * Bridgham, John (1669) * Brigden, Zechariah (1657) * Brock, John (1646) * Browne, Joseph (1666) * Bulkeley, Gershom (1766) * Bulkley, John (1642) * Bulkley, Peter (1660) * Bunker, Benjamin (1658) * Burr, Jonathan (1651) * Burr, Peter (1690) * Burroughs, George (1670) * Butler, Henry (1651) * Capen, Joseph (1677) * Carter, Samuel (1660) * Chauncy, Barnabas (1657) * Chauncy, Charles (1686) * Chauncy, Elnathan (1661) * Chauncy, Ichabod (1651) * Chauncy, Isaac (1651) * Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) * Cheever, Samuel (1659) * Cheever, Thomas (1677) * Clark, John (1687) * Clark, Thomas (1670) * Cobbet, Samuel (1663) * Collins, John (1649) * Collins, Nathaniel (1660) * Cooke, Elisha (1657) * Cooke, Joseph (1660) * Cooke, Joseph (1661) * Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah (1670) * Cotton, John (1657) * Cotton, John (1678) * Cotton, John (1681) * Cotton, Rowland (1685) * Cotton, Rowland (1696) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Crosby, Thomas (1653) * Cullick, John (1668) * Cushing, Jeremiah (1676) * Cutler, Nathaniel (1663) * Danforth, John (1677) * Danforth, Jonathan (1679) * Danforth, Samuel (1643) * Danforth, Samuel (1671) * Danforth, Samuel (1683) * Dasset, Joseph (1687) * Davenport, Addington (1689) * Davenport, John (1687) * Davie, Edmund (1674) * Davie, John (1681) * Davis, John (1651) * Denison, John (1684) * Denison, William (1681) * Downing, George (1642) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dudley, Thomas (1651) * Dudley, Thomas (1685) * Dummer, Shubael (1656) * Dwight, Josiah (1687) * Eaton, Samuel (1649) * Eliot, Benjamin (1665) * Eliot, John (1656) * * Eliot, John (1685) * Eliot, Joseph (1658) * Eliot,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Joseph (1681) * Eliot, Samuel (1660) * Emerson, John (1656) * Emerson, John (1675) * Emerson, John (1689) * Epes, Daniel (1669) * Epes, Samuel (1669) * Estabrook, Joseph (1664) * Eveleth, John (1689) * Filer, John (1666) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Flynt, Josiah (1664) * Fordham, Jonah (1658) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Foster, John (1667) * Fox, Jabez (1665) * Gerrish, Joseph (1669) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Glover, John (1650) * Glover, John (1651) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Green, Percival (1680) * Greenwood, Isaac (1685) * Hadden, George (1647) * Hale, John (1657) * Hale, Robert (1686) * Hancock, John (1689) * Harriman, John (1667) * Hastings, John (1681) * Hawley, Joseph (1674) * Haynes, John (1656) * Haynes, John (1689) * Haynes, Joseph (1658) * Higginson, Nathaniel (1670) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Hobart, Japhet (1667) * Hobart, Joshua (1650) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Holyoke, John (1662) * Hooker, Samuel (1653) * Hubbard, Richard (1653) * Ince, Jonathan (1650) * Johnson, Robert (1645) * Johnson, Thomas (1661) * Jones, John (1643) * Leverett, John (1680) * Long, Joshua (1653) * Lynde, Benjamin (1686) * Man, Samuel (1665) * Martyn, Richard (1680) * Mason, Daniel (1666) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Eleazar (1656) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Nathaniel (1647) * Mather, Nathaniel (1685) * Mather, Samuel (1671) * Mather, Warham (1685) * Matthews, Mordecai (1655) * Mighill, Thomas (1663) * Mildmay, William (1647) * Mills, Edward (1685) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1687) * Mitchel, Samuel (1681) * Mitchelson, Edward (1665) * Moody, Samuel (1689) * Morton, Nicholas (1686) * Myles, Samuel (1684) * Nelson, Phillip (1654) * Newman, Henry (1687) * Norton, John (1671) * Nowell, Alexander (1664) * Nowell, Samuel (1653) * Noyes, James (1659) * Noyes, Moses (1659) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Oakes, Edward (1679) * Oakes, Thomas (1662) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Oakes, Urian (1678) * Oliver, James (1680) * Oliver, John (1645) * Oliver, Peter (1675) * Osborn, Recompense (1661) * Paine, Robert (1656) * Parish, Thomas (1659) * Parker, John (1661) * Payne, William (1689) * Payson, Edward (1677) * Pierson, Abraham (1668) * Pelham, Edward (1673) * Pelham, Nathaniel (1651) * Phillips, Samuel (1650) * Phipps, Samuel (1671) * Pierpont, Benjamin (1689) * Pierpont, James (1681) * Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) * Pike, John (1675) * Prudden, John (1668) * Pynchon, Joseph (1664) * Rawson, Edward (1653) * Rawson, Grindall (1678) * Rayner, John (1663) * Richardson, John (1666) * Rogers, Daniel (1686) * Rogers, Ezekiel (1659) * Rogers, John (1649) * Rogers, John (1684) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) * Rolfe, Benjamin (1684) * Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) * Ruck, Peter (1685) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Russell, John (1645) * Russell, Jonathan (1675) * Russell, Noadiah (1681) * Russell, Samuel (1681) * Saltonstall, Gurdon (1684) * Saltonstall, Henry (1642) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Savage, Abijah (1659) * Savage, Ephraim (1662) * Scottow, Thomas (1677) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Shepard, Samuel (1658) * Shepard, Samuel (1685) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Shepard, Thomas (1676) * Sherman, Bezaleel (1661) * Shove, Seth (1687) * Sparhawk, John (1689) * Star, Comfort (1647) * Stevens, Timothy (1687) * Stirk, George (1646) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Stone, John (1653) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Stow, Samuel (1645) * Street, Samuel (1664) * Sweetman, Samuel (1677) * Symmes, Zechariah (1657) * Symonds, Samuel (1663) * Talcott, Samuel (1658) * Taylor, Edward (1671) * Taylor, Joseph (1669) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Thomson, William (1653) * Tompson, Benjamin (1662) * Tompson, Edward (1684) * Treat, Samuel (1669) * Tudor, William (1769) * Wainwright, Francis (1686) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Walver, Abraham (1647) * Ward, James (1645) * Watson, Caleb (1661) * Webb, Joseph (1684) * Welch, Nathaniel (1687) * Weld, Daniel (1661) * Weld, Edmund (1650) * Weld, Thomas (1671) * Wensley, Richard (1684) * White, Nathaniel (1646) * Whiting, John (1653) * Whiting, John (1657) * Whiting, Joseph (1661) * Whiting, Samuel (1653) * Whitman, Zechariah (1668) * Whittingham, Richard (1689) * Whittingham, William (1660) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Williams, John (1683) * Williams, William (1683) * Willis, Samuel (1653) * Wilson, John (1642) * Winthrop, Adam (1668) * Wise, John (1673) * Woodbridge, John (1664) * Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) *

❖ Savage, John (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 206-207)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1694) * Savage, Ephraim (1662) *

❖ Savage, John (1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Savage, Samuel (1766) *

❖ Savage, Samuel (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 424-426)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) * Dowse, Joseph (1766) *

❖ Savil, Elisha (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 302-304)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14,
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) * Phips, Thomas (1757) *

❖ Sawyer, Amos (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 212-213)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Morrill, Samuel (1766) * Tufts, Simon (1767) *

❖ Sawyer, Micajah (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 85-86)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 17,
Cross index: Farnham, Daniel (1739) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Kittredge, Thomas (M.D. 1811) *

❖ Sawyer, William (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Sawyer, Micajah (1756) *

❖ Sayer, Ebenezer (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 87-89)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Coffin, Peter (1769) *

❖ Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 204-216)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 15,
Cross index: Cary, Richard (1763) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) *

❖ Scales, James (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 324-328)
MentionedL Volumes: 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Foster, Abiel (1756) * Rice, Jacob (1765) * Scales, Stephen (1763) *

❖ Scales, Stephen (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 492-493)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17, 18,
Cross index: Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) * Gill, John (1771) * Homans, John (1772) * Inman, George (1772) * Low, John (1773) * Parks, Warham (1773) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Scales, James (1733) * Scales, William (1771) * Weeks, Clement (1772) *

❖ Scales, William (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 627-630)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Tappan, David (1771) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Scammell, Alexander (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 219-232)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Chester, John (A.M. 1775) * Fletcher, Elijah (1769) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) * Frost, Amariah (1740) * Frost, Amariah (1770) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Haven, Thomas (1765) * Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Jones, Timothy (ex-1774) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Porter, Nathaniel (1768) * Putnam, Archelaus (1763) * Rice, Nathan (1773) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Scollay, James (ex-1767) (Sketch: 16: 520)

❖ Scollay, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 90)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Noyes, Belcher (1765) *

❖ Scott, William (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 630-631)
❖ Scottow, Thomas (A.B. 1677) (Sketch: 2: 522-524)

❖ Seabury, Barnabas (ex-1719) (Sketch: 6: 339-340)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Seabury, Samuel (1724) *

❖ Seabury, Samuel (ex-1659) (App.: 1: 574)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Seabury, Barnabas (ex-1719) *

❖ Seabury, Samuel (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 432-440)

❖ Searle, Jonathan (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 90-92)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Barnes, Edward (1764) * Fletcher, Elijah (1769) *

❖ Searle, Jonathan (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 213-214)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Searle, Jonathan (1764) * Toppan, Amos (1758) *

❖ Seaver, Ebenezer (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Clap, Noah (1735) *

❖ Seccombe (Seccomb), John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 481-490)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 14,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1728) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Martyn, John (1724) * Moseley, Samuel (1729) * Phips, William (1728) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Wheeler, Joseph (1757) * Williams, William (1705) *

❖ Seccombe, Joseph (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 87-96)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8,
Cross index: Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Parker, Stephen (1727) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) *

❖ Sedgwick, John P. (M.B. 1922) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Storer, Ebenezer (1747) *

❖ Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 214-229)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Childs, Timothy (M.D. 1811) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Smith, Samuel Stanhope (LL.D. 1810) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Selfridge, Thomas Oliver (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Parsons, Theophilus (1769) *

❖ Selleck, John (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 78-79)
❖ Sennott (?) (1650s?) (App.: 1: 552)
❖ Sergeant, Erastus (M.D. 1811; class of 1768) (Sketch: 17: 89-90)

❖ Sever, James (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Sever, William (1745) *

❖ Sever, John (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 487-488)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Cooper, William (1712) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) *

❖ Sever, John (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Sever, William (1745) *

❖ Sever, Nicholas (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 90-96)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12,
Cross index: Boylston, Zabdiel (1724) * Brown, Nathaniel (1712) * Brown, Richard (1697) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Cushing, Jonathan (1712) * Gardner, Joshua (1707) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Green, John (1719) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Hirst, Samuel (1723) * Leverett, John (1680) * Lothrop, Isaac (1726) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Main, Amos (1729) * Marshall, Samuel (1721) * Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) * Nelson, Paschal (1721) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Oliver, Thomas (1719) * Parker, Joshua (ex-1710) * Parker, Thomas (1718) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Pike, John (1675) * Greenwood, Isaac (1721) * Rolfe, Benjamin (1684) * Saltonstall, Rosewell (1720) * Sever, John (1749) * Sever, William (1745) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Throop, Amos (1721) * Tyler, Thomas (1730) * Wentworth, John (1723) * Wolcott, John (1721) *

❖ Sever, William (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 575-578)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 12,
Cross index: Sever, John (1749) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) *

❖ Sever, William (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Sever, William (1745) *

❖ Sewall, David (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 638-645)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17,
Cross index: Cotton, Ward (1729) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Sargeant, Christopher (1769) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Sewall, Stephen (1761) *

❖ Sewall, Henry (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 318-320)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 13, 15, 17,
Cross index: Jackson, Joseph (1753) * Sewall, Henry (1768) * Sewall, Hull (1761) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Sewall, Samuel (1761) *

❖ Sewall, Henry (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 91)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 17,
Cross index: Sewall, Henry (1738) * Sewall, Samuel (1761) * Upham, Timothy (1768) *

❖ Sewall, Hull (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 105)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,
Cross index: Sewall, Henry (1738) * Wellington, Palsgrave (1770) *

❖ Sewall, Jonathan (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 306-325)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Baldwin, William (1748) * Bliss, Jonathan (1763) * Borland, John (1748) * Bradstreet, Simon (1728) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) * Cotton, John (1747) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) * Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Hancock, John (1754) * Jones, John Coffin (1768) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Lovell, James (1756) * Lowell, John (1760) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Newcomb, Daniel (1768) * Otis, James (1743) * Porter, Samuel (1763) * Putnam, James (1746) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Russell, Chambers (1731) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Sewall David (1755) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Sewall, Samuel (1761) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Stearns, Jonathan (1770) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Tufts, John (1708) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Willard, Abel (1737) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Sewall, Joseph (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 376-393)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Baker, Daniel (1706) * Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) * Blair, Samuel (A.M. 1767) * Bowman, Joseph (1761) * Brattle, William (1680) * Brenton, Ebenezer (1707) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Brown, Samuel (1709) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Callender, Elisha (1710) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Checkley, Samuel (1715) * Checkley, Samuel (1743) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Clark, William (1726) * Cleveland, Aaron (1735) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cooper, William (1712) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Cumming, Alexander (A.M. 1761) * Cushing, Nathaniel (1728) * Denison, John (1710) * Devotion, Ebenezer (1707) * Dorr, Joseph (1711) * Dudley, William (1704) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Fessenden, Nicholas (1701) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Gardner, Joseph (1732) * Gardner, Joshua (1707) * Glover, Nathaniel (1723) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Greenwood, Samuel (1709) * Hale, James (1703) * Hale, Moses (1722) * Hall, Hugh (1713) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Hemenway, Ebenezer (ex-1738) * Hirst, Samuel (1723) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Jeffries, David (1708) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Lewes, Daniel (1707) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * Marsh, Joseph (1705) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Mighill, Samuel (1704) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Oakes, Josiah (1708) * Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) * Oliver, Peter (1710) * Peabody, Oliver (1745) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Phillips, Henry (1724) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Remington, Jonathan (1696) * Rindge, Daniel (1709) * Rogers, John (1711) * Ruggles, Timothy (1707) * Sewall, Henry (1738) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Sewall, Samuel (1733) * Sewall, Thomas (ex-1718) * Shurtleff, William (1707) * Stevens, Joseph (1703) * Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) * Tufts, Jonathan (ex-1707) * Tyng, John (1725) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) * Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) * Waldron, William (1717) * Walley, John (1734) * Walter, Increase (1711) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Webb, John (1708) * Welsteed, William (1716) * Whiting, John (1700) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Williams, Eleazer (1708) * Woodbridge, John (1710) *

❖ Sewall, Mitchel (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 280-282)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 11, 14,
Cross index: Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) * Goodale, Nathan (1759) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Moody, Joseph (1718) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Sparhawk, John (1731) *

❖ Sewall, Samuel (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 345-364)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Adams, Hugh (1697) * Adams, William (1671) * Alcock, George (1673) * Alcock, Samuel (1659) * Allen, James (1717) * Allin, Daniel (1675) * Allin, James (1710) * Angier, Ames (1701) * Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Avery, John (1706) * Ayers, Obadiah (1710) * Baker, Daniel (1706) * Ballantine, John (1694) * Banister, Thomas (1700) * Barnard, John (1700) * Barnard, John (1709) * Bass, Benjamin (1715) * Bassett, Nathan (1719) * Baxter, Joseph (1693) * Bayley, James (1669) * Bayley, James (1719) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Belcher, Joseph (1690) * Belcher, Joseph (1717) * Belcher, Samuel (1659) * Bellingham, Samuel (1642) * Berry, Thomas

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1685) * Berry, Thomas (1712) * Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) * Bowles, John (1671) * Brackenbury, Samuel (1664) * Bradford, Perez (1713) * Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Brattle, William (1680) * Brenton, Ebenezer (1707) * Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) * Bridgham, Joseph (1719) * Brock, John (1646) * Bromfield, Henry (ex-1718) * Brown, Richard (1697) * Bulkley, Peter (1660) * Bunker, Benjamin (1658) * Burr, Peter (1690) * Burroughs, George (1670) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Callender, Elisha (1710) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Chauncy, Elnathan (1661) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) * Checkley, Samuel (1715) * Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Clark, John (1687) * Clark, Thomas (1670) * Cleverly, John (1715) * Coffin, Enoch (1714) * Cooke, Elisha (1657) * Cooke, Elisha (1697) * Cooke, Middlecott (1723) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Cooper, William (1712) * Corlet, Ammi Ruhamah (1670) * Cotton, John (1657) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1717) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Curwin, George (1701) * Cushing, Job (1714) * Cutler, Peter (1698) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Danforth, John (1677) * Danforth, Jonathan (1679) * Danforth, Samuel (1671) * Danforth, Samuel (1683) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Dasset, Joseph (1687) * Davenport, Addington (1719) * Davie, John (1681) * Denison, John (1710) * Denison, William (1681) * Devotion, John (ex-1703) * Dorr, Joseph (1711) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Dudley, Thomas (1685) * Dudley, William (1704) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Dyer, Giles (1706) * Eells, Nathaniel (1699) * Eliot, Benjamin (1665) * Eliot, Joseph (1681) * Ellery, John (1732) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) * Epes, Samuel (1669) * Eyre, John (ex-1700) * Estabrook, Benjamin (1690) * Estabrook, Joseph (1664) * Eveleth, John (1689) * Eyre, John (1718) * Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) * Fessenden, Nicholas (1701) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1706) * Fiske, John (1702) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Fitzgerald, James (1723) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * Foster, John (1667) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Frizell, John (1724) * Gardner, Joseph (1732) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Gerrish, Samuel (1733) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Gibson, Benjamin (1719) * Goffe, Edmund (1690) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1703) * Gore, John (1702) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Greenwood, Samuel (1709) * Greenwood, Thomas (1690) * Hale, James (1703) * Hale, Moses (1699) * Hale, Robert (1686) * Hall, Hugh (1713) * Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) * Higginson, Nathaniel (1670) * Hiller, Joseph (1705) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Hirst, Samuel (1723) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) * Holman, John (1700) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Hooker, Samuel (1653) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Hutchinson, William (1702) * Jeffries, David (1708) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Kilby, Thomas (1723) * Lamb, Joshua (ex-1723) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Leverett, John (1680) * Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) * Lindall, Timothy (1695) * Little, Ephraim (1695) * Little, Thomas (1695) * Longfellow, Stephen (1742) * Lord, Joseph (1691) * Loring, Daniel (ex-1724) * Lynde, Benjamin (1686) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Man, Samuel (1665) * Mason, Daniel (1666) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Nathaniel (1685) * Mather, Samuel (1671) * Mather, Samuel (1690) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Melyen, Samuel (1696) * Messinger, Henry (1717) * Mighill, Samuel (1704) * Mighill, Thomas (1663) * Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1687) * Moody, Joseph (1718) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Moody, Joshua (1707) * Moody, Samuel (1697) * Mors, Joseph (1695) * Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) * Neal, Daniel (A.M. 1720) * Newmarch, John (1690) * Nowell, Samuel (1653) * Noyes, Moses (1659) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Oakes, Josiah (1708) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Odlin, John (1702) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Daniel (1722) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) * Parsons, David (A.M. 1715) * Payson, Edward (1677) * Payson, Samuel (1716) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) * Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) * Phipps, Samuel (1671) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Pierpont, Ebenezer (1715) * Pierpont, James (1681) * Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) * Pike, John (1675) * Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) * Poole, John (ex-1692) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Price, Walter (1695) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Quincy, John (1708) * Rawlins, Gershom (1705) * Rawson, Grindall (1728) * Rayner, John (1663) * Read, John (1697) * Remington, Jonathan (1696) * Reynolds, Peter (1720) * Richardson, John (1666) * Rogers, Daniel (1686) * Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) * Ruck, Peter (1685) * Ruggles, Thomas (1690) * Ruggles, Timothy (1707) * Russell, Jonathan (1675) * Russell, Noadiah (1681) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1695) * Sargeant, Thomas (1674) * Savage, Habijah (1695) * Sewall, Henry (1738) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sewall, Mitchel (1718) * Sewall, Samuel (1733) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Sewall, Thomas (ex-1718) * Shattuck, Benjamin (1709) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Shepard, Thomas (1676) * Short, Matthew (1707) * Shove, Seth (1687) * Shurtleff, William (1707) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Sparhawk, John (1689) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1715) * Stanton, Robert (1712) * Stevens, Joseph (1703) * Stoddard, Samson (1701) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Stow, Samuel (1645) * Symmes, Thomas (1698) * Tailer, Gillam (1735) * Taylor, Edward (1671) * Terry, Samuel (1710) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Thacher, Peter (1696) * Thacher, Peter (1706) * Thaxter, Samuel (1714) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) * Torrey, Josiah (1698) * Townsend, Penn (1693) * Tufts, Jonathan (ex-1707) * Tyley, Samuel (1733) * Vaughan, George (1696) * Veazie, John (1700) * Vesey, William (1693) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) * Wainwright, Francis (1686) * Wainwright, Francis (1707) * Wainwright, John (I) (ex-1709) * Waldron, William (1717) * Walley, John (1734) * Walter, Increase (1711) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Webb, John (1708) * Webster, Nicholas (1695) * Weld, Habijah (1723) * Weld, Thomas (1671) * Weld, Thomas (1701) * Wellington, Ebenezer (1727) * Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) * Welsteed, William (1716) * Wendell, Jacob (1733) * White, John (1685) * White, Timothy (1720) * Whiting, John (1685) * Whiting, John (1700) * Willard, Josiah (1698) * Willard, Richard (ex-1701) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Willard, Simon (1695) * Williams, Elijah (1732) * Williams, John (1683) * Williams, Nathaniel (1693) * Williams, Stephen (1713) * Williams, William (1683) * Wilson, John (1705) * Winthrop, Adam (1694) * Winthrop, John (1700) * Wiswall, Peleg (1702) * Wiswall, Samuel (1701) * Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) * Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) * Woodbridge, John (1710) *

❖ Sewall, Samuel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 328-330)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7, 9,
Cross index: Jeffries, David (1732) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) *

❖ Sewall, Samuel (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 14: 105-107)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,
Cross index: Sewall, Henry (1738) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) *

❖ Sewall, Samuel (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6,
Cross index: Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) *

❖ Sewall, Samuel (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 11, 15,
Cross index: Carter, Samuel (1660) * Fox, Jabez (1665) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Jones, Thomas (1741) * Marrett, John (1763) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) *

❖ Sewall, Stephen (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 561-567)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Brattle, William (1722) * Cleveland, Aaron (1735) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Holt, James (1738) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Otis, James (1743) * Putnam, James (1746) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) *

❖ Sewall, Stephen (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 97)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14,
Cross index: Little, Daniel (1746) * Pickering, John (1759) * Pickman, Benjamin (1759) *

❖ Sewall, Stephen (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 107-114)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Cobb, David (1766) * Crosby, Stephen (1773) * Frye, John (ex-1769) * Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) * Osgood, Joshua Bailey (1772) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Quincy, Edmund (1722) * Weeks, Clement (1772) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Williams, Seth (1765) * Winthrop, James (1769) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Sewall, Thomas (ex-1718) (Sketch: 6: 282-283)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Sewall, Joseph (1707) *

❖ Seymour (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 563)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Sharp, Granville (LL.D. 1788; class of 1747) (Sketch: 12: 204-207)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) *

❖ Shattuck, Benjamin (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 492-494)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) * Shattuck, Moses (ex-1759) * Shattuck, Stephen (1756) * Tuttle, Samson (1757) *

❖ Shattuck, Benjamin (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 230-231)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,
Cross index: Herrick, Henry (1767) * Rice, Asaph (1752) *

❖ Shattuck, Benjamin (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Rice, Asaph (1752) *

❖ Shattuck, Benjamin (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) *

❖ Shattuck, George Cheyne (A.M. 1806) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Shattuck, Benjamin (1765) *

❖ Shattuck, Henry Lee (1901) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,
Cross index: Cabot, George (1770) * Hancock, John (1754) *

❖ Shattuck, Moses (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 494-495)

❖ Shattuck, Stephen (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 87)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Rice, Thomas (1756) *

❖ Shaw, Bezaleel (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 292-293)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Shaw, John (1729) *

❖ Shaw, Jeremiah (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 520-522)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Flagg, Ebenezer (1725) *

❖ Shaw, John (ex-1728) (Sketch: 8: 490)

❖ Shaw, John (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 627-629)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Barker, Joseph (A.M. [year?]; class of 1771) * Briggs, Ephraim (1764) * Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Edson, Josiah (1730) * Farrar, George (1751) * Sanger, Zedekiah (1771) * Shaw, Bezaleel (1762) * Shaw, John (1772) * Shaw, Oakes (1758) * Shaw, William (1762) * Taft, Moses (1751) * Veazie, Samuel (1736) * Willis, Eliakim (1735) *

❖ Shaw, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 148-153)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Shaw, John (1729) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Smith, William (1725) * Thaxter, John (1774) * Wright, Phineas (1772) *

❖ Shaw, John Hayward (ex-1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Shaw, Oakes (1758) *

❖ Shaw, Josiah Crocker (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Shaw, William (1762) * Winslow, Isaac (1762) *

❖ Shaw, Lemuel (1800) (Sketch: none)
Memtioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 14, 16,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Savage, Samuel (1766) * Shaw, Oakes (1758) *

❖ Shaw, Oakes (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 310-313)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Hayward, Jonathan (1756) * Reed, Solomon (1739) * Shaw, John (1729) * Shaw, William (1762) * Weld, Habijah (1723) *

❖ Shaw, Philander (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Shaw, William (1762) *

❖ Shaw, William (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 293-294)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1673) * Checkley, Samuel (1743) * Crocker, Joseph (1734) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Shaw, John (1729) * Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) *

❖ Shaw, William Smith (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Peabody, Stephen (1769) *

❖ Sheafe, Henry (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Cushing, Charles (1755) *

❖ Sheafe, James (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 483-488)

❖ Sheafe, Sampson (Samson) (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 573-574)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Sheafe, Samson (1702) *

❖ Sheafe, Samson (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 174-176)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,
Cross index: Curwin, George (1701) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Sheafe, Sampson (1735) *

❖ Sheaffe, William (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 253-257)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8,
Cross index: Byles, Mather (1725) * Mills, Jonathan (1723) * Minot, Christopher (1725) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) *

❖ Shepard, Jeremiah (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 267-276)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6,
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1675) * Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Sheppard, Samuel (1658) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Whiting, Joseph (1661) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ Shepard, Samuel (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 542-544, 599)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3,
Cross index: Phillips, Samuel (1650) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Shepard, Samuel (1685) *

❖ Shepard, Samuel (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 341-344)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Shepard, Samuel (1658) *

❖ Shepard, Thomas (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 327-335)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,
Cross index: Brock, John (1646) * Browne, Joseph (1666) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Fiske, Shepard (1721) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Hooker, Samuel (1653) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Phipps, Samuel (1671) * Quincy, John (1708) * Rogers, John (1649) * Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Shepard, Samuel (1658) * Shepard, Thomas (1676) * Tompson, Benjamin (1662) *

❖ Shepard, Thomas (A.B. 1676) (Sketch: 2: 482-488)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Browne, Joseph (1666) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) *

❖ Sherburne, Henry (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 490-495)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 12, 16,
Cross index: Chandler, James (1728) * Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Gardner, John (1723) * Haven, Samuel (1749) * Phillips, John (1735) * Sherburne, Samuel (1765) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Wendell, John (1750) *

❖ Sherburne, John S. (A.M. 1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Sherburne, Samuel (1765) * Swett, John Barnard (1771) *

❖ Sherburne, Samuel (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 341-342)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 16,
Cross index: Eyre, John (1718) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Sherburne, Samuel (1765) *

❖ Sherburne, Samuel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 231-234)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 12, 13, 16,
Cross index: Haven, Samuel (1749) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Sherburne, Samuel (1719) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) * Wentworth, Henry (1765) * Whitney, Elisha (1766) *

❖ Sherman, Bezaleel (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 99-100)

❖ Sherman, Josiah (A.M. 1758; class of 1754) (Sketch: 13: 488-491)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Emerson, William (1761) * Prentiss, Caleb (1765) *

❖ Shipton, Clifford Kenyon (1926) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Short, Matthew (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 394-396)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Hinckes, Samuel (1701) * White, Ebenezer (1704) *

❖ Shove, George (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 554-555)

❖ Shove, Seth (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 400-403)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Tompson, Edward (1684) *

❖ Shurtleff, Harold R. (1906) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Scammell, Alexander (1769) *

❖ Shurtleff, William (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 396-403)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Blunt, John (1727) * Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Emerson, John (1689) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Pike, James (1725) * Walley, John (1734) *

❖ Shute, Daniel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 304-309)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 13, 18,
Cross index: Browne, Thomas (1752) * Doane, Isaiah (1774) * Emerson, Joseph (1743) * French, Samuel (1748) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) *

❖ Shute, Daniel (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Doane, Isaiah (1774) *

❖ Sibley, John Langdon (1825) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 16, 17,
Cross index: Angier, John (1720) * Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Belcher, Joseph (1723) * Bulfinch, Adino (1718) * Chesebrough, Thomas (1726) * Clark, Ward (1723) * Cleverly, John (1715) * Coit, John (1712) * Cotton, Rowland (1696) * Cotton, Theophilus (1701) * Cotton, Ward (1729) * Cushing, Jonathan (1712) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Gardner, Andrew (1712) * Gray, Ebenezer (1716) * Green, John (1719) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hancock, Nathaniel (1721) * Huse, Stephen (1726) * Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750) * Keith, Ephraim (1729) * Lewis, Joseph (1724) * Little, Ephraim (1695) * Little, Otis (1731) * Marshall, Josiah (1720) * Mayhew, Joseph (1730) * Mountford, John (1722) * Nelson, Paschal (1721) * Newell, Jonathan (1770) * Nichols, Israel (1725) * Oliver, Thomas (1719) * Parsons, William (1735) * Prentice, Solomon (1727) * Rand, William (1721) * Robinson, John (1695) * Royall, William (1730) * Ruggles, Benjamin (A.M. 1724) * Scott, William (1771) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Stedman, Jonathan (1726) * Stimpson, Joseph (1720) * Stoddard, Samson (1701) * Sweetser, Seth (1722) * Swift, Samuel (1735) * Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) * White, Silvanus (1722) * Wight, Jabez (1721) * Winthrop, William (1770) *

❖ Simpkins, John (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Stone, Nathaniel (1690) *

❖ Simpson, Jonathan (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 154-158)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Borland, John (1748) *

❖ Skinner, James (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 441-442)

❖ Skinner, Thomas (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 223-226)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Rawson, Grindall (1741) *

❖ Skinner, William (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 98-99)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Church, Edward (1759) *

❖ Sluman, Joseph (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 87-90)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Trumbull, Joseph (1756) *

❖ Smith, Aaron (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 575-578)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) * Bridge, Josiah (1758) * Brigham, Benjamin (1764) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Stone, Nathan (1762) * Whitney, Peter (1762) *

❖ Smith, Aaron (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 495)
❖ Smith, Abiel (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 92-94)
❖ Smith, Abner (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 429)

❖ Smith, Edwin (1811) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Smith, Manasseh (1773) *

❖ Smith, Elias (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 351-355)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Fuller, Daniel (1764) * Hancock, Ebenezer (1760) * Stone, Eliab (1758) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Smith, Isaac (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 523-530)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Bernard, Thomas (1767) * Bradford, John (1774) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Paine, William (1768) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Toulmin, Joshua (D.D. 1794) * Tufts, Cotton (1749) *

❖ Smith, John (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 121-124)

❖ Smith, John (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 579)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Wingate, John (1744) *

❖ Smith, Jonathan (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 91-92)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17,
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1768) * Williams, Abraham (1744) *

❖ Smith, Joseph (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 283-285)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) *

❖ Smith, Joseph Emerson (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Smith, Manasseh (1773) *

❖ Smith, Josiah (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 569-585)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 11,
Cross index: Bassett, Nathan (1719) * Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Osgood, John (1733) * Parker, Job (1729) * Rand, Thomas (1732) *

❖ Smith, Josiah (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 489-492)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Farnham, Daniel (1739) * Smith, Samuel (1772) * Staniford, Daniel (1738) *

❖ Smith, Manasseh (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 317-321)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Emerson, Daniel (1739) *

❖ Smith, Manasseh (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Smith, Manasseh (1773) *

❖ Smith, Nathan (M.B. 1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) *

❖ Smith, Peter Thacher (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 355-359)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9, 14,
Cross index: Brodbelt, John (ex-1756) * Lombard, Solomon (1723) * Lovell, James (1756) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Wendell, Jacob (1733) *

❖ Smith, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 158-160)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Smith, Josiah (1774) *

❖ Smith, Samuel Emerson (1808) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Smith, Manasseh (1773) *

❖ Smith, Samuel Stanhope (LL.D. 1810; class of 1769) (Sketch: 17: 232-237)
❖ Smith, Theophilus (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 114-115)

❖ Smith, Thomas (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 400-410)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
Cross index: Bowman, Edmund (1728) * Browne, Thomas (1752) * Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) * Craft, Jonathan (1761) * Deane, Samuel (1760) * Dearborn, Benjamin (1746) * Eaton, Elisha (1729) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Fox, Jabez (1727) * Frizell, John (1724) * Frost, Charles (1730) * Hodge, Nicholas (1739) * Hubbard, Thomas (1721) * Jordan, Samuel (1750) * Lombard, Solomon (1723) * Longfellow, Stephen (1742) * Loring, Nicholas (1732) * Moody, Joshua (1716) * Mountford, John (1722) * Nelson, Paschal (1721) * Pierpont, Thomas (1721) * Richardson, Gideon (1749) * Sanders, Thomas (1748) * Sargent, Nathaniel (1707) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Smith, John (1722) * Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) * Tompson, William (1718) * Tyng, John (1725) * Waldo,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Samuel (1743) * Welsteed, William (1716) * Wendell, Jacob (1733) * Wight, John (1721) * Willard, Samuel (1723) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Smith, Thomas (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 586-588)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 15,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1763) * Clarke, William (ex-1724) * Dunster, Isaiah (1741) *

❖ Smith, William (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 588-591)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Angier, Samuel (1763) * Bass, John (1737) * Blake, James (1769) * Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) * Fowle, John (1732) * Norton, John (1671) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Quincy, John (1708) * Shaw, John (1772) * Smith, Josiah (1725) * Tufts, Cotton (1749) * Tufts, Simon (1744) *

❖ Smith, Zoheth (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 81)
❖ Snell, Joseph (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 579)
❖ Snell, Nathaniel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 534-535)

❖ Southmayd, John (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 378-381)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 15,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Read, John (1697) * Southmayd, William (A.M. 1768) *

❖ Southmayd, William (A.M. 1768; class of 1761) (Sketch: 15: 116)
❖ Southworth (ex-1772) (Sketch: 18: 161)

❖ Spalding, Matthias (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) *

❖ Spalding, Sampson (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 227-228)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 18,
Cross index: Davies, Nathan (1759) * Fiske, Abel (1774) * Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768) *

❖ Sparhawk, Ebenezer (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 90-92)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 18,
Cross index: Hill, Abraham (1737) * Stearns, David (1728) * Wright, Phineas (1772) *

❖ Sparhawk, Edward Epps (1878) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Sparhawk, John (1731) *

❖ Sparhawk, Edward Perkins (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 360)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1715) *

❖ Sparhawk, George (ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 314)

❖ Sparhawk, John (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 421-423)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 9,
Cross index: Greaves, Thomas (1703) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Sparhawk, John (1731) *

❖ Sparhawk, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 258-259)

❖ Sparhawk, John (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 100-106)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Appleton, John (1757) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Browne, Benjamin (1735) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Curwen, George (1735) * Diman, James (1730) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Prescott, Benjamin (1709) * Ropes, Nathaniel (1745) * Sparhawk, John (1689) * Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) * Winslow, Isaac (1762) *

❖ Sparhawk, Nathaniel (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 106-109)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6, 8, 13,
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1728) * Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Sparhawk, Edward Perkins (1753) *

❖ Sparhawk, Nathaniel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 234-237)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 16, 17,
Cross index: Hooper, Robert (1765) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (1771) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Sparhawk, Nathaniel (ex-1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) *

❖ Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 631-632)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Cheever, William (1771) *

❖ Sparhawk, Thomas (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 645-646)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,
Cross index: Stearns, David (1728) * Stearns, Jonathan (1770) *

❖ Sparkawk, William (A.B. 1766) (See: William Pepperrell)

❖ Sparhawk, William Pepperrell (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) *

❖ Sparks, Jared (1815) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Green, Ezra (1765) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) *

❖ Speakman, Thomas (ex-1742) (Sketch: 11: 168-169)

❖ Spear, Samuel (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 109-110)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Parker, Samuel (1768) *

❖ Spear, Thomas (ex-1725) (Sketch: 7: 592)

❖ Spooner, William (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15,
Cross index: Phillips, John (1736) * Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) *

❖ Sprague, Edward (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 430-433)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Sprague, John (1737) * Sprague, John (1772) *

❖ Sprague, John (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 781-783)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,
Cross index: Green, Ezra (1765) * Lewes, Thomas (1728) *

❖ Sprague, John (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 240-243)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Haven, Jason (1754) * Huntington, Jedediah (1763) * Sprague, Edward (1770) * Sprague, John (1730) * Sprague, John (1772) * Sprague, Lawrence (1768) * Stedman, John (1765) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) *

❖ Sprague, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 237-240)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 18,
Cross index: Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Willard, Abel (1737) *

❖ Sprague, John (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 161-163)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Sprague, John (1737) *

❖ Sprague, Joseph E. (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Parker, Daniel (1773) *

❖ Sprague, Lawrence (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 92)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Sprague, John (1737) * Sprague, John (1772) *

❖ Sprague, Nathan (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12: 325)

❖ Sprague, Peleg (1812) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Sprague, Samuel John (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Sprague, John (1765) *

❖ Spring, Ephraim (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 496)

❖ Spring, Marshall (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 294-297)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 17,
Cross index: Harrington, Nathaniel (1769) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Pope, Joseph (1770) *

❖ Spring, Marshall Binney (1812) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Spring, Marshall (1762) *

❖ Stacey, Edward (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 592)

❖ Stacey, Joseph (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 343-344)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Cotton, John (1730) *

❖ Stacy, Philemon (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 240)
❖ Stacy, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 106-107)

❖ Staniford, Daniel (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 320-321)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 14, 16, 18,
Cross index: Burnham, James (1712) * Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) * Fisher, Joshua (1766) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Smith, Josiah (1774) * Staniford, Daniel (1772) *

❖ Staniford, Daniel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 164-165)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Burnham, Thomas (1772) * Staniford, Daniel (1738) *

❖ Staniford, John (ex-1729) (Sketch: 8: 629)

❖ Stanton, Robert (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 647-648)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Ayers, Obadiah (1710) * Cushing, Jonathan (1712) *

❖ Star, Comfort (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 162)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Nutting, John (1712) *

❖ Starr, Ebenezer (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 93)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Kast, Thomas (1769) * Merrill, Nathaniel (1767) * Wetmore, William (1770) *

❖ Starr, Ebenezer (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Starr, Ebenezer (1768) *

❖ Starr, John (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Starr, Ebenezer (1768) *

❖ Stearns, Charles (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 321-327)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Eliot, Richard Roswell (1774) *

❖ Stearns, David (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 496-498)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 13, 14, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) * Chase, Stephen (1728) * Newcomb, Daniel (1768) * Payson, Samuel (1758) * Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) * Sparhawk, Thomas (1755) * Stearns, Jonathan (1770) * Whitney, Aaron (1737) *

❖ Stearns, Jonathan (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 434-435)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) *

❖ Stearns, Josiah (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 130-134)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16,
Cross index: Dudley, Nicholas (1767) * Ruggles, Samuel (1702) *

❖ Stearns, Samuel (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: French, Jonathan (1771) * Penniman, Joseph (1765) * Stearns, Josiah (1751) * Stone, Eliab (1758) *

❖ Stearns, Thomas (M.D. 1812) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16,
Cross index: Loring, Israel (1701) * Prentiss, Thomas (1766) *

❖ Stearns, William (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 436-438)

❖ Stearns, William Lawrence (1820) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Stearns, Charles (1773) *

❖ Stebbins, Gad (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 633-634)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Hasey, Benjamin (1771) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Putnam, Ebenezer (1771) *

❖ Stedman, Ebenezer (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 240-241)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Stedman, John (1765) *

❖ Stedman, John (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 648)

❖ Stedman, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 241-242)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Stedman, Ebenezer (1765) *

❖ Stedman, Jonathan (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 95-96)

❖ Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) (Sketch: 9: 438-440)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Bethune, Nathaniel (1734) * Skinner, William (1731) *

❖ Steel, Samuel (A.M. 1743; class of 1737) (Sketch: 10: 244)

❖ Steel, Thomas (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 783-785)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 13,
Cross index: Cushing, Nathaniel (1728) * Dorr, Joseph (1752) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) *

❖ Stevens, Benjamin (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 535-539)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13,
Cross index: Brandon, Benjamin (1742) * Chase, Stephen (1728) * Foster, Jacob (1754) * Little, Daniel (1746) * Newmarch, John (1690) * Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) * Remington, Jonathan (1696) * Stevens, Joseph (1703) *

❖ Stevens, John (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 265-266)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Osgood, John (1733) *

❖ Stevens, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 426-427)

❖ Stevens, Joseph (A.B. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 239-243)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 7, 10,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Leverett, John (1680) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sheaffe, William (1723) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Webb, John (1708) *

❖ Stevens, Phineas (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 440-441)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Varney, James (1725) *

❖ Stevens, Timothy (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 386-388)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,
Cross index: Cooke, Joseph (1661) * Whiting, John (1685) *

❖ Steward, Antipas (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 663-665)

❖ Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754; class of 1746) (Sketch: 12: 67-101)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Barnard, Edward (1736) * Barnard, John (1700) * Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Bean, Joseph (1748) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Bird, Samuel (ex-1744) * Bosworth, Bellamy (1736) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Bridgham, James (1726) * Brown, Timothy (1729) * Browne, Marmaduke (ex-1752) * Burt, John (1736) * Byles, Mather (1725) * Callender, John (1723) * Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Chase, Stephen (1728) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Checkley, William (1756) * Chesebrough, Thomas (1726) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Church, Benjamin (1727) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Clarke, John (1774) * Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) * Cooper, William (1712) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Cotton, Nathaniel (1750) * Crocker, John (1743) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Dana, James (1753) * Danforth, Samuel (1683) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) * Eells, Edward (1733) * Eells, Nathaniel (1728) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Eliot, Andrew (1762) * Eliot, Jared (A.M. 1709) * Ellery, Benjamin (1747) * Ellery, William (1722) * Ellery, William (1747) * Ellis, Jonathan (1737) * Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) * Fish, Joseph (1728) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1706) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Gardner, John (1715) * Gardner, Joseph (1732) * Gardner, Joshua (1707) * Gay, Ebenezer (1714) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Hall, David (1724) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Hobart, Japhet (1667) * Hobart, Joshua (1650) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jewett, David (1736) * Johnson, Daniel (1767) * Johnson, William Samuel (A.M. 1747) * Kneeland, William (1751) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Lewis, Ezekiel (1695) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Lothrop, Isaac (1726) * Lovett, Joseph (1728) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Mansfield, Isaac (1767) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Marsh, John (1761) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Mellen, John (1741) * Metcalf, Joseph (1703) * Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) * Moseley, Samuel (1729) * Moss, Joseph (1699) * Nightingale, Samuel (1734) * Oakes, Josiah

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1708) * Odlin, John (1702) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Park, Joseph (1724) * Parker, Samuel (1764) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Peabody, Oliver (1721) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Pierson, Abraham (1668) * Prentice, Solomon (1727) * Rand, William (1721) * Reynolds, Peter (1720) * Robbins, Philemon (1729) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) * Ruggles, Timothy (1707) * Russell, Noadiah (1681) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Sewall, Stephen (1761) * Smith, Thomas (1725) * Spear, Samuel (1715) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Steward, Antipas (1760) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Storrs, Andrew (A.M. 1765) * Sylvester, Joseph (1733) * Taylor, Edward (1671) * Tennent, William (A.M. 1763) * Terry, Samuel (1710) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) * Townsend, Solomon (1735) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Upham, Edward (1734) * Vinal, William (1739) * Wales, Atherton (1726) * Webb, Benjamin (1715) * Weld, Habijah (1723) * West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770) * West, Samuel (1754) * Wheeler, William Willard (1755) * White, Silvanus (1722) * Whittlesey, Samuel (1729) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Williams, Elisha (1711) * Williams, Samuel (1761) * Williams, William (1683) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Woodbridge, Dudley (1724) *

❖ Stiles, Ezra (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) *

❖ Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761; class of 1757) (Sketch: 14: 216-227)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Chandler, James (1728) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Kidder, Nathaniel (1767) * Lowell, John (1760) * Thaxter, Joseph (1768) *

❖ Stimpson, Daniel (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 496)

❖ Stimpson, Joseph (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 410-411)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Sweetser, Seth (1722) *

❖ Stinson, David (ex-1771) (Sketch: 17: 634-635)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Everett, Moses (1771) *

❖ Stirk, George (A.B. 1646) (Sketch: 1: 131-137)

❖ Stockbridge, Charles (M.D. 1793; class of 1754) (Sketch: 13: 492-493)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Oliver, Peter (1761) *

❖ Stockbridge, Joseph (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 647)

❖ Stoddard, Anthony (I) (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 381-383)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Maxwell, William (ex-1699) *

❖ Stoddard, Anthony (II) (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 383-387)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Stoddard, William (ex-1712) *

❖ Stoddard, Anthony (A.B. 1697) (I/II?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 8,
Cross index: Fitch, John (1727) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Stoddard, Simeon (1726) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Williams, Ebenezer (1709) *

❖ Stoddard, John (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 96-119)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Bacon, Jacob (1731) * Berry, Thomas (1712) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Dudley, William (1704) * Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Tyng, Eleazar (1712) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, William (1729) *

❖ Stoddard, John (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 361)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Stoddard, Richard (1753) *

❖ Stoddard, Richard (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 362)

❖ Stoddard, Samson (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 119-122)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Hall, Willard (1722) * Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) * Spaulding, Sampson (1732) * Stoddard, Sampson (1730) *

❖ Stoddard, Samson (Sampson) (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 785-790)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 12, 15, 16,
Cross index: Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754) * Merrill, Nathaniel (1732) * Stoddard, Samson (1701) * Stoddard, Samson (1763) * Stoddard, Vryling (1765) *

❖ Stoddard, Samson (Sampson) (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 494)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Hastings, Walter (1771) * Scales, Stephen (1763) * Stoddard, Sampson (1730) * Stoddard, Vryling (1765) *

❖ Stoddard, Simon (Simeon) (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 97-98)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,
Cross index: Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) *

❖ Stoddard, Solomon (A.B. 1662) (Sketch: 2: 111-122)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13,
Cross index: Allis, Samuel (1724) * Chauncy, Israel (1724) * Cheney, Thomas (1711) * Clark, John (1687) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Edwards, Timothy (1691) * Hawley, Joseph (1674) * Hemmenway, Moses (1755) * Mather, Eleazar (1656) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Warham (1685) * Mix, Stephen (1690) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Stoddard, Anthony (I) (1697) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Taylor, Edward (1671) * Treat, Salmon (1694) * Weld, Daniel (1661) * Whitman, Samuel (1696) * Willard, Joseph (A.M. 1723) * Williams, Elijah (1732) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, Solomon (1719) * Williams, Warham (1719) * Williams, William (1683) * Williams, William (1705) * Williams, William (1729) *

❖ Stoddard, Vryling (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 242)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Stoddard, Sampson (1730) *

❖ Stoddard, William (ex-1712) (Sketch: 5: 648-651)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9, 13,
Cross index: Frizell, John (1724) * Pitts, James (1731) * Stoddard, John (1753) * Williams, Ebenezer (1709) * Wise, Joseph (1728) *

❖ Stone, Eliab (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 314-318)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Prentiss, Caleb (1765) *

❖ Stone, Isaac (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 438-439)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,
Cross index: Barns, Jonathan (1770) * Walley, John (1734) *

❖ Stone, James (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 442-444)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 13,
Cross index: Payson, Phillips (1754) * Swift, John (1697) *

❖ Stone, John (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 352-353)

❖ Stone, Micah (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Stone, Eliab (1758) *

❖ Stone, Nathan (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 99-105)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 16,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Fox, Jabez (1727) * Fox, John (1698) * Greenwood, John (1717) * Rice, Caleb (1764) * Rogers, John (1732) * Smith, Aaron (1735) * Stone, Nathan (1762) * Stone, Nathaniel (1690) * Thacher, Peter (1706) *

❖ Stone, Nathan (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 298-299)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 16, 17,
Cross index: Cushing, Job (1714) * Morse, Asarelah (1767) * Parker, Samuel (1768) * Stone, Nathan (1726) *

❖ Stone, Nathaniel (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 79-82)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Avery, John (1706) * Cotton, John (1681) * Dunster, Isaiah (1741) * Lincoln, Isaac (1722) * Lord, Joseph (1691) * Paine, Thomas (1717) * Smith, Thomas (1725) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Thatcher, Rowland (1733) *

❖ Stone, Nathaniel (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15,
Cross index: Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) * Stone, Nathan (1762) *

❖ Stone, Samuel (?) (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 579-580)

❖ Storer, Charles (1779) (Sketch: none)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 18,
Cross index: Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Thaxter, John (1774) *

❖ Storer, Ebenezer (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 208-214)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Green, Joshua (1749) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Lincoln, Bela (1754) * Osgood, David (1771) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) * Williams, Samuel (1761) *

❖ Storer, John (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 580-581)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Cushing, Matthew (1739) *

❖ Storer, Joseph (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 581-582)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Storer, John (1745) *

❖ Storer, Seth (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 412-414)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 12, 13,
Cross index: Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Jackson, Joseph (1753) * Richardson, Gideon (1749) * Storer, Joseph (1745) * Symmes, William (1750) *

❖ Storrs, Andrew (A.M. 1765, class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 666)

❖ Story, Joseph (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) *

❖ Story, Joseph (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Gardner, Henry (1765) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Wetmore, William (1770) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Stoughton, William (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 194-208)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Bulkley, Peter (1660) * Burroughs, George (1670) * Butler, Henry (1651) * Collins, John (1649) * Cooke, Elisha (1657) * Danforth, Elijah (1703) * Danforth, John (1677) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Fiske, Moses (1662) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Nowell, Samuel (1653) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Oakes, Urian (1649) * Sargeant, Thomas (1674) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Shepard, Thomas (1653) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Williams, Nathaniel (1693) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ Stow, Samuel (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 118-121)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Collins, Nathaniel (1660) *

❖ Stow, Samuel (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 149-150)

❖ Street, Samuel (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 160-162)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 13,
Cross index: Dana, James (1753) * Harriman, John (1667) * Taylor, Joseph (1669) *

❖ Strong, Caleb (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 94-110)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1764) * Cobb, David (1766) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Hayward, Beza (1772) * Jennison, William (1774) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Lowell, John (1760) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Osgood, David (1771) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Sedgwick, Theodore (LL.D. 1810) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Strong, Edward (1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Strong, Caleb (1764) *

❖ Strong, Lewis (1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Strong, Caleb (1764) *

❖ Strong, Simeon (LL.D. 1805; class of 1756) (Sketch: 14: 93-95)
❖ Stuart, John (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 442-443)
❖ Sturgis, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 260)
❖ Sturgis, John (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 581)
❖ Sturgis, Samuel (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 593-595)

❖ Sullivan, George (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Sullivan, George (1801) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1771) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780; class of 1762) (Sketch: 15: 299-322)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Benson, Egbert (LL.D. 1808) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Brattle, Thomas (1760) * Cabot, George (1770) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Eustis, William (1772) * Fobes, Peres (1762) * Gardner, Henry (1765) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Hastings, Jonathan (1768) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Mellen, John (1741) * Morrill, Moses (1737) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Osgood, David (1771) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Williams, John (1769) *

❖ Sullivan, James (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Sullivan, James (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Sullivan, James Amory (1897) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780; class of 1758) (Sketch: 14: 318-338)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, John (1745) * Aspinwall, William (1764) * Austin, Jonathan Loring (1766) * Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Bradford, William (1773) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) * Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793) * Jaffrey, George (1736) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Morgan, Abner (1773) * Parsons, Moses (1765) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Porter, Elisha (1761) * Rice, Nathan (1773) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Townsend, David (1770) * Tracy, John (1771) * Tudor, William (1769) * Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Wentworth, John (1768) * Whipple, Oliver (1766) * Williams, Robert (1773) * Wingate, Paine (1759) * Winslow, Edward (1765) *

❖ Sullivan, John (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Sullivan, Richard (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Sullivan, William (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Sullivan, William Bant (1801) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Sumner, Increase (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 531-538)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Bowman, William (1764) * Cheney, Samuel (1767) * Cushing, William (1751) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Thacher, Peter (1769) *

❖ Sumner, Job (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) *

❖ Sumner, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 260-262)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10, 14,
Cross index: Kingsbury, Samuel (1759) * Newman, John (1740) * Oakes, Josiah (1708) * Taylor, Barnabas (1721) *

❖ Sumner, Joseph (D.D. 1814; class of 1762) (Sketch: 15: 323-327)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Avery, Joseph (1771) * Goddard, Edward (1764) * Goddard,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

William (1761) * Newell, Jonathan (1770) * Stone, Isaac (1770) * Stone, Nathan (1726) *

❖ Sumner, Nathaniel (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 409-410)

❖ Sumner, Samuel (A.M. 1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Sumner, Joseph (D.D. 1814) *

❖ Sumner, William Hyslop (1799) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Sumner, Increase (1767) *

❖ Swain, Joseph (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 475-477)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 16, 17,
Cross index: Chipman, John (1711) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Parsons, Obadiah (1768) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) * Warren, John (1725) *

❖ Swan, Caleb (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 410-412)
❖ Swan, Henry (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 410-411)

❖ Swan, Josiah (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 331-332)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Wilkins, Daniel (1736) *

❖ Swan, Thomas (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 440-441)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Poole, John (ex-1692) * Swan, Henry (1698) *

❖ Sweetman, Samuel (A.B. 1677) (Sketch: 2: 519)
❖ Sweetser, Seth (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 124-125)

❖ Swett, John Barnard (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 635-638)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bourne, William (1743) * Peabody, Oliver (1773) * Winthrop, John (1770) *

❖ Swett, Samuel (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Swett, John Barnard (1771) *

❖ Swett, Stephen (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 310)

❖ Swift, John (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 387-390)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11,
Cross index: Barrett, Samuel (1721) * Baxter, Joseph (1693) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Dexter, Samuel (1720) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Payson, Phillips (1724) * Roby, Ebenezer (1719) * Stone, James (1724) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Swift, John (1733) * Thacher, Peter (1671) *

❖ Swift, John (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 333-336)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1764) * Davies, Nathan (1759) * Emerson, William (1761) * Lee, Joseph (1765) * Newell, Jonathan (1770) * Swift, John (1697) * Swift, John (1762) * Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) *

❖ Swift, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 328)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Swift, John (1733) *

❖ Swift, Samuel (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 580-583)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) *

❖ Sylvester, Joseph (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 337)

❖ Symmes, Thomas (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 411-417)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) * Brown, John (1714) * Cotton, Josiah (1698) * Emerson, John (1675) * Frye, Jonathan (1723) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Maxwell, William (ex-1699) * Rogers, John (1705) * Symmes, Zechariah (1657) * Tompson, Benjamin (1662) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ Symmes, Timothy (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 338-340)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8,
Cross index: Chandler, James (1728) * Hosmer, Stephen (1699) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) *

❖ Symmes, William (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 582-587)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14, 17,
Cross index: Foster, Abiel (1756) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Gee, Joshua (1717) * Hale, Moses (1771) *

❖ Symmes, William (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Symmes, William (1750) *

❖ Symmes, Zechariah (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 489-494)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4,
Cross index: Hale, John (1657) * Shepard, Thomas (1676) * Symmes, Thomas (1698) *

❖ Symonds, Samuel (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 568)
❖ Symonds, Samuel (A.B. 1663) (Sketch: 2: 134-135)
❖ Taft, Caleb (ex-1760) (Sketch: 14: 667)

❖ Taft, Eleazar (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Taft, Moses (1751) *

❖ Taft, Joseph (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Taft, Moses (1751) *

❖ Taft, Moses (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 135-136)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 18,
Cross index: Dorr, Joseph (1711) * Taft, Moses (1774) *

❖ Taft, Moses (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 493-494)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Taft, Moses (1751) *

❖ Taft, Phineas (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Taft, Moses (1751) *

❖ Tailer, Gillam (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 583-584)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Quincy, Norton (1736) *

❖ Talcott, Samuel (A.B. 1658) (Sketch: 1: 541-542)
❖ Talley, Richard (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 455)

❖ Tappan, Amos (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,
Cross index: Buckminster, Joseph (1739) * Toppan, Benjamin (1742) *

❖ Tappan, Benjamin (1805) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Tappan, David (1771) *

❖ Tappan, David (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 638-645)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 11, 14, 16, 18,
Cross index: Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) * Eliot, John (1772) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Toppan, Benjamin (1742) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Tappan, David (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Tappan, David (1771) *

❖ Tappan, Edmund (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Chase, Stephen (1764) *

❖ Tappan, Enoch Sawyer (1801) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Tappan, David (1771) *

❖ Taylor, Barnabas (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 567-568)
❖ Taylor, Ebenezer (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 497)

❖ Taylor, Edward (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 397-412, 534-536)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 12,
Cross index: Devotion, Ebenezer (1707) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Pynchon, John (ex-1692) * Pynchon, Joseph (1726) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Stiles, Ezra (A.M. 1754) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Willis, Samuel (1653) *

❖ Taylor, Hezekiah (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 440-442)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,
Cross index: Crosby, Aaron (1770) * Frost, Amariah (1740) * Frost, Amariah (1770) *

❖ Taylor, John (A.B. 1699) (Sketch: 4: 495)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2,
Cross index: Fordham, Jonah (1658) * Taylor, Joseph (1669) * Whiting, Joseph (1661) *

❖ Taylor, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 569-571)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Emerson, Moses (1737) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1687) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Taylor, Joseph (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 288-291)
Mentioned: Volume: 1, 2, 4,
Cross index: Harriman, John (1667) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Taylor, John (1699) *

❖ Taylor, Joseph (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 243-244)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) *

❖ Tennent, William (A.M. 1763; class of 1758) (Sketch: 14: 338-345)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 12,
Cross index: Cumming, Alexander (A.M. 1761) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1721) * Smith, Josiah (1725) *

❖ Tenney, Samuel (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 166-169)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Peabody, Oliver (1773) *

❖ Tenny, David (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 94)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (ex-1769) * Holt, Moses (1767) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) *

❖ Terry, Samuel (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 542-543)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,
Cross index: Dorr, Joseph (1711) * Meacham, Joseph (1710) * Wilson, John (1705) * Wilson, John (1733) *

❖ Thacher, George (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Avery, John (1759) * Crocker, Joseph (1774) * Fairfield, John (1757) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Osgood, Joshua Bailey (1772) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Thacher. James (M.D. 1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Danforth, Samuel (1758) *

❖ Thacher, John (ex-1748) (Sketch: 12: 325)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Sprague, Nathan (ex-1748) *

❖ Thacher, Oxenbridge (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 417-419)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
Cross index: Cushman, Thomas (1711) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Williams, Eleazer (1708) *

❖ Thacher, Oxenbridge (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 322-328)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Lowell, John (1760) * Merriam, Matthew (A.M. 1765) * Otis, James (1743) * Quincy, Josiah (1763) * Rogers, Jeremiah Dummer (1762) * Rogers, John (1732) * Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1698) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Williams, John (1751) *

❖ Thacher, Peter (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 370-379)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Adams, William (1671) * Alcock, George (1673) * Cotton, John (1710) * Danforth, John (1677) * Danforth, Samuel (1671) * Danforth, Samuel (1683) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Fiske, John (1702) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Marsh, Joseph (1705) * Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Niles, Samuel (1699) * Niles, Samuel (1731) * Pitcher, Nathaniel (1703) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Taylor, John (1721) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1698) * Thacher, Peter (1696) * Thacher, Peter (1706) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) *

❖ Thacher, Peter (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 303-308)
Mantioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 13,
Cross index: Cooper, William (1712) * Kilby, Thomas (1723) * Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) * Waldron, William (1717) * Webb, John (1708) *

❖ Thacher, Peter (A.B. 1706) (Sketch: 5: 317-322)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12,
Cross index: Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Cotton, John (1730) * Crocker, Josiah (1738) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Thacher, John (ex-1748) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Williams, Eleazer (1708) *

❖ Thacher, Peter (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 245-249)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 10, 11, 14,
Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) * Crocker, Josiah (1738) * Leonard, Abiel (1759) * Prince, Thomas (1740) * Thacher, Peter (1706) * Weld, Habijah (1723) *

❖ Thacher, Peter (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 237-247)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) * Chaplin, Daniel (1772) * Clarke, John (1774) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Hills, John (1772) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Sumner, Increase (1767) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Upham, Timothy (1768) * Webster, Nathaniel (1769) * Williams, John (1769) * Willis, Eliakim (1735) *

❖ Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Thacher, Peter (1769) *

❖ Thacher, Samuel Cooper (1804) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Bradford, John (1774) * Thacher, Peter (1769) *

❖ Thacher, Thomas (1738) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) *

❖ Thacher, Thomas Cushing (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Thacher, Peter (1769) *

❖ Thatcher, Rowland (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 340-342)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Moore, Jonathan (1761) *

❖ Thatcher, Samuel (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Thaxter, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 69)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 18,
Cross index: Quincy, John (1708) * Thaxter, John (1774) *

❖ Thaxter, John (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 494-507)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 18,
Cross index: Leavitt, Martin (1773) * Loring, Thomas (1774) * Rice, Nathan (1773) * Thaxter, John (1741) *

❖ Thaxter, Joseph (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 95-101)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Brooks, Edward (1757) * Mayhew, William (1768) *

❖ Thaxter, Samuel (A.B. 1714) (Sketch: 6: 71)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11,
Cross index: Hancock, John (1719) * Perkins, Daniel (1717) * Thaxter, Samuel (1743) *

❖ Thaxter, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 310-311)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Thaxter, Samuel (1714) *

❖ Thayer, Alexander (ex-1765) (Sketch: 16: 245)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Haven, Thomas (1765) *

❖ Thayer, Andrew Eliot (1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) *

❖ Thayer, Ebenezer (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 455-457)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6,
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) * Throop, Amos (1721) * Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) * Williams, Nathaniel (1693) *

❖ Thayer, Ebenezer (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 363-367)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Bliss, Jonathan (1763) * Cotton, John (1710) * Foxcroft, John (1758) * Honeyman, George Goulding (ex-1763) * Hunt, John (1763) * Huntington, Jedediah (1763) * Mansfield, Isaac (1767) * Moulton, Josiah (1767) * Palmer, Thomas (1761) * Peck, John (1762) * Richmond, Nathaniel (1764) * Rogers, Nathaniel (ex-1768) * Shaw, Jeremiah (1767) * Sherburne, Samuel (1765) * Whipple, Oliver (1766) * White, Jonathan (1763) *

❖ Thayer, Elisha (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 539)

❖ Thayer, Ezra (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 493-494)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Bascom, Aaron (1768) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Thayer, James Bradley (1852) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Mather, Increase (1656) *

❖ Thayer, Nathaniel (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 13,
Cross index: Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) *

❖ Thayer, Robert H. (1922) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) *

❖ Thomas, John (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 111)
❖ Thomas, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 246-247)

❖ Thomas, John Boies (1806) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Thomas, Joshua (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 170-177)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Barker, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Thomas, Nathaniel (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 508-511)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Oliver, Brinley Sylvester (1774) *

❖ Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 136-142)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12, 18,
Cross index: Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Thomas, John (1715) * Thomas, Nathaniel (1774) *

❖ Thomas, William (1807) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Thomas (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 574)
❖ Thompson, Ebenezer (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 293)
❖ Thompson, Ezra (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 95-96)

❖ Thompson, Thomas W. (1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Porter, Asa (1762) *

❖ Thoreau, Henry David (1837) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,
Cross index: Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Emerson, Joseph (1717) *

❖ Thomson (or Tompson), William (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 354-357)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Tompson, Benjamin (1662) *

❖ Throop, Amos (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 572-574)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 15,
Cross index: Bowen, Penuel (1762) * Cabot, Marston (1724) * Dwight, Josiah (1687) * Howe, Perley (1731) * Richards, Joseph (1721) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) *

❖ Thurston, Abijah (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 488-489)

❖ Thurston, Benjamin (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 511-516)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Emery, Anthony (1736) * Putnam, Benjamin (1774) *

❖ Ticknor, George (A.M. 1814) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Curtis, Benjamin (1771) *

❖ Tidmarsh, William (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 489)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Barrett, John (ex-1749) *

❖ Tileston, Onesiphorus (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 516-518)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Morey, Nathan (1774) *

❖ Tisdale, Nathan (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 490-492)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 18,
Cross index: Sluman, Joseph (1756) * Tisdale, William (1755) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) * Williams, William (1751) *

❖ Tisdale, William (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 648-649)

❖ Tobey, Elisha (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 311-312)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 11, 14,
Cross index: Baylies, William (1760) * Burbeen, Paul (1743) * Newcomb, William (1722) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) *

❖ Tobey, Samuel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 342-345)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Tobey, Elisha (1743) *

❖ Tompson, Benjamin (A.B. 1662) (Sketch: 2: 103-111)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6,
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1690) * Belcher, Joseph (1717) * Hubbard, William (1642) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Parsons, Joseph (1697) * Phipps, Samuel (1671) * Symmes, Thomas (1698) *

❖ Tompson, Edward (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 306-310)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6,
Cross index: Clark, John (1690) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Shove, Seth (1687) * Tompson, Samuel (1710) * Tompson, William (1718) * Toppan, Christopher (1691) *

❖ Tompson, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 247-249)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Lancaster, Thomas (1764) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) *

❖ Tompson, Samuel (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 544-545)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6,
Cross index: Tompson, Edward (1684) * Tompson, William (1718) *

❖ Tompson, William (1653) (see: Thomson, William)

❖ Tompson, William (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 284-286)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 16,
Cross index: Choate, Benjamin (1703) * Gerrish, Joseph (1752) * Jaques, Richard (1720) * Loring, Nicholas (1732) * Richardson, Gideon (1749) * Tompson, Edward (1684) * Tompson, John (1765) *

❖ Toppan, Amos (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 346)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Pike, William (1757) * Searle, Jonathan (1765) *

❖ Toppan, Benjamin (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 169-172)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11, 17,
Cross index: Bromfield, Edward (1742) * Cheever, Ames (1707) * Tappan, David (1771) *

❖ Toppan, Bezaleel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 127-128)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14,
Cross index: Barton, John (1730) * Pickman, Benjamin (1759) * Toppan, Thomas (1757) *

❖ Toppan, Christopher (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 113-117)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11,
Cross index: Adams, Joseph (1742) * Holbrook, Daniel (1719) * Lowell, John (1721) * March, Edmund (1722) * Richardson, John (1666) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Tompson, Edward (1684) * Toppan, Bezaleel (1722) * Toppan, Edmund (1720) * Tucker, John (1741) * Vaughan, William (1722) * Webb, John (1708) * Woodbridge, Benjamin (1731) *

❖ Toppan, David (1771) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10,
Cross index: Jewett, Jedidiah (1726) *

❖ Toppan, Edmund (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 414)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 11,
Cross index: Fessenden, Benjamin (1718) * Smith, John (1745) * Wingate, Paine (1723) *

❖ Toppan, Thomas (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 227)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1757) * Toppan, Bezaleel (1722) *

❖ Torrey (Torry), Joseph (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 498-507)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8,
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Brenton, Ebenezer (1707) * Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Fiske, John (1702) * Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Townsend, Nathan (1727) *

❖ Torrey, Josiah (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 419-421)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Hancock, Nathaniel (1721) *

❖ Torrey, Josiah (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 70)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Veazie, Samuel (1736) *

❖ Torrey, Samuel (ex-1656) (App.: 1: 564-567)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Smith, William (1725) * Symmes, Timothy (1733) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) *

❖ Toulmin, Joshua (D.D. 1794; class of 1761) (Sketch: 15: 117-118)

❖ Townsend, David (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 442-445)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,
Cross index: Edwards, Thomas (1771) * Warren, Joseph (1759) *

❖ Townsend, David S. (1809) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,
Cross index: Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Townsend, David (1770) *

❖ Townsend, Horatio (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Townsend, Jonathan (1741) *

❖ Townsend, James (A.B. 1692) (Sketch: 4: 143)

❖ Townsend, Jonathan (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 150-153)
Mentioend: Volumes: 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15,
Cross index: Baker, Daniel (1706) * Balch, Thomas (1733) * Haven, Jason (1754) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1667) * Townsend, Jonathan (1741) * West, Samuel (1761) * Woodward, Samuel (1748) *

❖ Townsend, Jonathan (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 71-75)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 11,
Cross index: Baxter, Joseph (1693) * Burley, Andrew (1742) * Townsend, Jonathan (1716) *

❖ Townsend, Nathan (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 266)

❖ Townsend, Penn (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 173)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Poole, John (ex-1692) *

❖ Townsend, Solomon (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 585-587)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Carnes, John (1742) *

❖ Townsend, Solomon Davis (1811) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Townsend, David (1770) *

❖ Townsend, William Blair (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 75-78)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12,
Cross index: Hubbard, Thomas (1721) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) *

❖ Tracy, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 646-649)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,
Cross index: Cheever, William (1771) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Lee, Joseph (1769) * Swett, John Barnard (1771) * Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) *

❖ Tracy, Nathaniel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 247-251)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1768) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Lee, Joseph (1769) * Tracy, John (1771) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Tracy, Thomas (1806) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) *

❖ Trask, Nathaniel (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 172-173)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17,
Cross index: Eveleigh, George (1742) * Upham, Timothy (1768) *

❖ Treadwell, Daniel (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 495-497)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Quincy, Samuel (1754) * Sewall David (1755) *

❖ Treadwell, John (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 347-351)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 13, 16,
Cross index: Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Goodhue, Jonathan (1764) * Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) * Payson, Phillips (1754) *

❖ Treadwell, John Dexter (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Goodhue, Jonathan (1764) * Treadwell, John (1758) *

❖ Treat, Robert (ex-1726) (Sketch: 8: 105)

❖ Treat, Salmon (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 207-209)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Noyes, James (1659) *

❖ Treat, Samuel (A.B. 1669) (Sketch: 2: 304-314)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 6, 8,
Cross index: Adams, Hugh (1697) * Brattle, William (1680) * Estabrook, Benjamin (1690) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) * Paine, Thomas (1717) * Treat, Robert (ex-1726) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Trecothick, James (ex-1773) (Sketch: 18: 328-331)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Williams, Robert (1773) *

❖ Trollet, Michael James (ex-1763) (Sketch: 15: 495)
❖ Trott, Lemuel (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 791)

❖ Trowbridge, Caleb (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 545-546)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8, 11, 12, 15,
Cross index: Champney, Ebenezer (1762) * Lawrence, William (1743) * Prentice, Solomon (1727) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Ward, Artemas (1748) *

❖ Trowbridge, Edmund (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 507-520)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1757) * Bliss, Jonathan (1763) * Browne, William (1755) * Cary, Samuel (1731) * Cotton, Josiah (1722) * Dana, Edmund (1759) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Eaton, Joshua (1735) * Ellery, William (1747) * Farnham, Daniel (1739) * Fessenden, Stephen (1737) * Goffe, Edmund (1690) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hiller, Joseph (1705) * Holyoke, John (1751) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Marsh, Elisha (1738) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Otis, James (1743) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Parsons, Moses (1736) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Putnam, Ebenezer (1739) * Putnam, James (1746) * Remington, Jonathan (1696) * Scales, Stephen (1763) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Thacher, Oxenbridge (1738) * Tyler, Royall (1743) * Vassall, William (1733) * Wellman, James (1744) *

❖ True, Henry (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 588-592)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16,
Cross index: Kelly, William (1767) * Marsh, John (1761) *

❖ True, James (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: True, Henry (1750) *

❖ Trumball, Timothy (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 518-519)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Lovell, Benjamin (1774) * Parker, Daniel (1773) * Rice, John (1774) *

❖ Trumbull, John (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 331-348)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Bradish, Isaac (1773) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Huntington, Jedediah (1763) * Kneeland, William (1751) * MacClintock, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Parsons, Theodore (1773) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Tisdale, Nathan (1749) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) *

❖ Trumbull, Jonathan (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 267-300)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Auchmuty, Samuel (1742) * Avery, John (1731) * Butler, Benjamin (1752) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Gray, Ebenezer (1716) * Green, Francis (ex-1760) * Huntington, Jedediah (1763) * Kneeland, William (1751) * Leonard, Abiel (1759) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Lovell, James (1756) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Malbone, Godfrey (1744) * Metcalf, William (1727) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Robinson, John (1695) * Sluman, Joseph (1756) * Steel, Samuel (ex-1734) * Tisdale, Nathan (1749) * Tisdale, William (1755) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) * Valnais, Joseph De (LL.D. 1779) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Welles, Arnold (1745) * Welsteed, William (1716) * Willard, John (1751) * Williams, William (1751) * Winthrop, John (1770) *

❖ Trumbull, Jonathan (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 497-510)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,
Cross index: Davies, Nathan (1759) * Hooper, William (1760) * Sluman, Joseph (1756) * Trumbull, John (1773) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Trumbull, Joseph (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 96-106)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 13, 14, 17,
Cross index: Blaney, Joseph (1751) * Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Dana, Edmund (1759) * Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) * Lovell, James (1756) * Tisdale, Nathan (1749) * Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) * Tudor, William (1769) * Watson, William (1751) *

❖ Tucke, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 262-265)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 14,
Cross index: Moody, Joshua (1707) * Tucke, John (1758) * Walton, Benjamin (1729) *

❖ Tucke, John (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 351-352)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 17,
Cross index: Parsons, Samuel (1730) * Upham, Timothy (1768) *

❖ Tucker, Barnard (1779) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes; 11,
Cross index: Tucker, John (1741) *

❖ Tucker, Icabod (1791) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Orne, Joseph (1765) * Paine, William (1768) *

❖ Tucker, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 78-91)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Chandler, James (1728) * Coffin, Paul (1759) * Eames, Jonathan (1752) * Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) * Hutchinson, Aaron (A.M. 1750) * Mansfield, Isaac (1767) * March, Edmund (1722) * Moody, Amos (1759) * Noyes, Edmund (1747) * Pierce, Charles (1744) * Toppan, Christopher (1691) * Tucker, John (1774) * Webster, Samuel (1737) *

❖ Tucker, John (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 520-522)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 17, 18,
Cross index: Barnard, Edward (1774) * Henshaw, Andrew (1768) * Tucker, John (1741) *

❖ Tucker, Nathaniel (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 478)

❖ Tuckerman, Joseph (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 13,
Cross index: Cheever, Thomas (1677) * Payson, Phillips (1754) *

❖ Tudor, Henry James (1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Tudor, William (1769) *

❖ Tudor, John Henry (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Tudor, William (1769) *

❖ Tudor, William (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 252-265)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 11, 12, 17, 18,
Cross index: Ames, Fisher (1774) * Auchmuty, Robert (ex-1746) * Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Little, Thomas (1771) * Otis, James (1743) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Rice, Nathan (1773) * Vassall, William (1733) * Wetmore, William (1770) *

❖ Tudor, William (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Tudor, William (1769) *

❖ Tufts, Cotton (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 493-500)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 17,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel Walker (1773) * Hunt, John (II) (1734) * Quincy, John (1708) * Smith, William (1725) *

❖ Tufts, Cotton (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Tufts, Cotton (1749) *

❖ Tufts, Cotton (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Tufts, Simon (1744) *

❖ Tufts, Hall (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Tufts, Simon (1744) *

❖ Tufts, John (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 457-461)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 7, 8, 10,
Cross index: Bayley, Abner (1736) * Bradstreet, Benjamin (1725) * Chase, Josiah (1738) * Cotton, John (1710) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Johnson, William (1727) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) * Tufts, Joshua (1736) * Tufts, Simon (1724) *

❖ Tufts, Jonathan (ex-1707) (Sketch: 5: 403)

❖ Tufts, Joshua (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 82-84)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Tufts, John (1708) *

❖ Tufts, Simon (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 444-446)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 12,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Tufts, Cotton (1749) * Tufts, Simon (1744) *

❖ Tufts, Simon (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 478-481)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 12, 16,
Cross index: Dudley, William (1704) * Fowle, John (1747) * Putnam, Ebenezer (1739) * Tufts, Cotton (1749) * Tufts, Simon (1767) *

❖ Tufts, Simon (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 540-542)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 13, 16,
Cross index: Brattle, William (1722) * Briggs, Zephaniah (1767) * Sawyer, Amos (1765) * Tufts, Simon (1744) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Tufts, Thomas (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 122-124)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,
Cross index: Parsons, David (A.M. 1715) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Tufts, Thomas (1732) *

❖ Tufts, Thomas (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 228-229)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Rand, William (1742) *

❖ Turell, Ebenezer (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 574-582)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 17,
Cross index: Adams, John (1721) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Davenport, Addington (1689) * Hirst, Samuel (1723) * Jones, John Coffin (1768) * Newman, Henry (1687) * Newmarch, Joseph (1728) * Osgood, David (1771) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Sherman, Josiah (1754) * Skinner, Thomas (1732) * Stimpson, Joseph (1720) * Vinal, William (1739) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Willis, Eliakim (1735) *

❖ Turell, Samuel (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 583)

❖ Turner, Charles (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 293-299)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) * Daman, George (1756) * Partridge, George (1762) * Rand, William (1721) * Turner, William (1767) * Wadsworth, John (1762) * Winter, Francis (1765) *

❖ Turner, David (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 287)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 12,
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) * Greenwood, John (1717) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Rogerson, Robert (A.M. 1765) *

❖ Turner, Edward Kitchen (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 650)

❖ Turner, Thomas (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 345-348)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Prince, Nathan (1718) *

❖ Turner, William (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 543-544)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Cushing, Lemuel (1767) * Jones, Daniel (1769) * Jones, John Coffin (1768) *

❖ Tuttle, Jacob (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 313)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Crocker, John (1743) * Rand, William (1742) *

❖ Tuttle, Samson (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 228)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Tuttle, Samuel (1757) *

❖ Tuttle, Samuel (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 229)

❖ Tyler, Andrew (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 329-334)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 13,
Cross index: Dwight, Josiah (1687) * Perry, Joseph (1752) * Richards, Joseph (1721) *

❖ Tyler, Daniel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 651-653)

❖ Tyler, Royall (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 313-318)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 11, 12,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Cotton, John (1747) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Otis, James (1743) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) *

❖ Tyler, Royall (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Trumbull, John (1773) *

❖ Tyler, Thomas (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 791-793)
❖ Tyler, William (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 348)

❖ Tyler, William Clark (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Tyler, Royall (1743) *

❖ Tyley, Samuel (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 348-349)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Stuart, John (1734) * Walley, John (1734) *

❖ Tyng, Dudley Atkins (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 15,
Cross index: Bass, Edward (1744) * Tucke, John (1723) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) *

❖ Tyng, Eleazer (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 651-653)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 10, 14,
Cross index: Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Brintnall, William (A.M. 1724) * Deane, Samuel (1760) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Tyng, John (1725) *

❖ Tyng, John (A.B. 1691) (Sketch: 4: 118)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Tyng, Eleazar (1712) *

❖ Tyng, John (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 595-601)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8, 10, 14,
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Pitts, John (1757) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Tyng, John (1691) * Williams, Israel (1727) *

❖ Underwood, Joseph (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 588-589)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 17,
Cross index: Bulkley, John (1769) * Stoddard, Samson (1701) *

❖ Upham, Benjamin Allen (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Upham, Caleb (1744) *

❖ Upham, Caleb (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 481-484)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16,
Cross index: Bucknam, David (1737) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) *

❖ Upham, Charles Wentworth (1821) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 15,
cross index: Bayley, James (1669) * Brattle, Thomas (1676) * Brattle, William (1680) * Burroughs, George (1670) * Cheever, Samuel (1659) * Downing, George (1642) * Emerson, John (1656) * Emerson, John (1675) * Eveleth, John (1689) * Graves, Thomas (1656) * Hale, John (1657) * Higginson, Nathaniel (1670) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mitchel, Jonathan (1647) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Noyes, Nicholas (1667) * Paine, Robert (1656) * Pike, John (1675) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Stirk, George (1646) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Upham, Joshua (1763) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ Upham, Edward (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 443-448)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,
Cross index: Condy, Jeremiah (1726) * Fiske, Nathan (1754) *

❖ Upham, Joshua (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 495-501)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Lowell, John (1760) * Murray, Daniel (1771) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) *

❖ Upham, Timothy (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 101-103)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 17,
Cross index: Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Sewall, Henry (1768) * Smith, Jonathan (1768) * Trask, Nathaniel (1742) *

❖ Usher, John (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 344-349)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 10, 11,
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) * Cotton, Roland (1719) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Fessenden, Nicholas (1701) * Gooch, Joseph (1720) * Parsons, Joseph (1720) * Usher, John (1743) *

❖ Usher, John (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 319-321)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11, 12,
Cross index: Hatch, Estes (ex-1743) * Usher, John (1719) * West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770) *

❖ Valnais, Joseph De (LL.D. 1779; class of 1760) (Sketch: 14: 667-670)

❖ Vanhorne, John (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 484-485)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Burley, Andrew (1742) * Palmer, John (ex-1744) * Roby, Joseph (1742) *

❖ Varney, James (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 601-602)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 9,
Cross index: Diamond, Thomas (1725) * Henchman, Nathaniel (1717) * Hicks, Zechariah (1724) * Stevens, Phineas (1734) *

❖ Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) (Sketch: 17: 266-279)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Bascom, Aaron (1768) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Joy, Michael (1771) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Watson, Abraham (1771) * Wheaton, George (1769) *

❖ Varnum, John (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) *

❖ Vassall, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 229-235)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Ellery, Benjamin (1747) * Hovey, John (1725) * Oliver, Thomas (1753) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Vassall, John (1757) * Vassall, William (1733) * Waldron, Richard (1712) * Wentworth, Benning (1715) *

❖ Vassall, John (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 230-232)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1757) * Oliver, Thomas (1753) * Vassall, John (1732) * Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) *

❖ Vassall, Lewis (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 521-523)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 14,
Cross index: Vassall, John (1732) * Vassall, Lewis (1760) * Vassall, William (1733) * Wibird, Thomas (1728) *

❖ Vassall, Lewis (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 670-671)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 14, 15,
Cross index: Leonard, Daniel (1760) * New, John (1762) * Vassall, Lewis (1728) *

❖ Vassall, Samuel (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 285-286)

❖ Vassall, William (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 349-359)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17,
Cross index: Bowman, Jonathan (1755) * Brattle, Thomas (1760) * Ellery, William (1747) * Hancock, John (1754) * Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) * Lowell, John (1760) * Marchant, Henry (A.M. 1762) * Otis, James (1743) * Skinner, William (1731) * Tudor, William (1769) * Vassall, John (1732) * Vassall, William (1771) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Vassall, William (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 653-654)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,
Cross index: Hasey, Benjamin (1771) * Hutchinson, William Sanford (1770) * Vassall, William (1733) *

❖ Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D 1807; class of 1769) (Sketch: 17: 280-286)

❖ Vaughan, Eliot (ex-1731) (Sketch: 9: 107-110)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7,
Cross index: Vaughan, George (1696) * Vaughan, William (1722) *

❖ Vaughan, George (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 308-315)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 7, 9,
Cross index: Eliot, Robert (1701) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * Phipps, Thomas (1695) * Sheafe, Samson (1702) * Vaughan, Eliot (ex-1731) * Vaughan, William (1722) *

❖ Vaughan, John (ex-1726) (Sketch: 8: 106)

❖ Vaughan, William (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 128-136)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 9,
Cross index: Toppan, Bezaleel (1722) * Vaughan, Eliot (ex-1731) * Vaughan, George (1696) *

❖ Veazie, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 532)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Veazie, Samuel (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 85-89)

❖ Vesey, William (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 173-179)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 10,
ross index: Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Little, Ephraim (1695) * Miller, Ebenezer (1722) * Penniman, Joseph (1723) * Prince, Nathan (1718) *

❖ Viall, Benjamin (ex-1730) (Sketch: 8: 793)
❖ Vinal, Jonathan (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 142-143)

❖ Vinal, William (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 412-415)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,
Cross index: Vinal, William (1771) * Walley, John (1734) *

❖ Vinal, William (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 654-655)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 17,
Cross index: Curtis, Benjamin (1771) * Vinal, William (1739) *

❖ Vose, Solomon (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Chandler, Rufus (1766) *

❖ Wade, John (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 179-181)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4,
Cross index: Mather, Cotton (1678) * Wise, Jeremiah (1700) *

❖ Wade, Nathaniel (ex-1693) (Sketch: 4: 181-182)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Wiswall, Samuel (1701) *

❖ Wadsworth, Benjamin (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 83-91)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Adams, Jedidiah (1733) * Allin, James (1710) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Barnard, John (1700) * Barton, John (1730) * Borland, Francis (1711) * Bourne, Ezra (ex-1737) * Bowdoin, William (1735) * Bowes, Nicholas (1725) * Bradstreet, Dudley (1698) * Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Bridge, Robert (1737) * Bridge, Thomas (A.M. 1712) * Buckingham, Thomas (1690) * Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) * Cabot, Marston (1724) * Callender, Elisha (1710) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Checkley, Samuel (1715) * Chesebrough, Thomas (1726) * Christophers, Christopher (1702) * Church, Benjamin (1727) * Clark, William (1726) * Clarke, Richard (1729) * Collson, Adam (1739) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Cooper, William (1712) * Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Davenport, John (1721) * Davis, Simon (1721) * Dennis, John (1730) * Dexter, Samuel (1720) * Durant, Edward (1735) * Eliot, John (1737) * Ellery, John (1732) * Eveleigh, George (1742) * Fitzgerald, James (1723) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Foye, William (1735) * Gardner, Samuel (1732) * Gerrish, Samuel (1733) * Gibbs, Henry (1685) * Goodwin, Thomas (1725) * Gray, Ellis (1734) * Green, Joseph (1695) * Hale, Moses (1722) * Hart, John (ex-1704) * Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) * Hayward, Jonathan (1726) * Herrick, Joseph (1732) * Hoar, Leonard (1650) * Hobart, Joshua (1650) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Hobby, John (ex-1718) * Hobby, William (1725) * Hunt, John (I) (1734) * Hutchinson, Eliakin (1730) * Hutchinson, Elisha (1734) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Latimer, John (1703) * Legg, John (1701) * Leverett, John (1680) * Lewis, Ezekiel (1735) * Lord, Joseph (1726) * Lynde, William (1733) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Messinger, Henry (1717) * Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) * Nightingale, Samuel (1734) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Orne, Samuel (1740) * Osgood, Joseph (1737) * Penniman, James (1730) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Pierpont, Thomas (1721) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Sever, Nicholas (1701) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Sewall, Samuel (1733) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Smith, Josiah (1725) * Sparhawk, John (1731) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Stevens, John (1727) * Stoddard, Simeon (1726) * Sumner, John (1723) * Swift, John (1733) * Symmes, Thomas (1698) * Taylor, John (1721) * Thacher, Peter (1696) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Tufts, Thomas (1732) * Turner, Thomas (1733) * Tyng, Eleazar (1712) * Vesey, William (1693) * Wadsworth, John (1723) * Wainwright, John (1734) * Walter, Nathaniel (1729) * Walter, Thomas (1713) * Watson, John (1735) * Webb, John (1708) * Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) * Whitaker, Nathaniel (1730) * Whitmarsh, Ezra (1723) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Williams, Nathaniel (1693) * Wilson, John (1705) * Winslow, Edward (1736) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Wise, Jeremiah (1700) *

❖ Wadsworth, Benjamin (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 286-291)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Badcock, Josiah (1772) * Blake, James (1769) * Ruddock, Samuel (1772) *

❖ Wadsworth, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 266-268)

❖ Wadsworth, John (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 329-331)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Clarke, John (1774) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Hall, Stephen (1765) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Parker, Daniel (1773) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Thurston, Benjamin (1774) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Wadsworth, John (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) *

❖ Wadsworth, Peleg (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 291-303)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Hall, Stephen (1765) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Ruddock, Samuel (1772) *

❖ Wadsworth, Recompense (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 461-463)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Robie, Thomas (1708) *

❖ Wainwright, Francis (A.B. 1686) (Sketch: 3: 354-355)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5,
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Epes, Daniel (1669) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Wainwright, John (I) (ex-1709) *

❖ Wainwright, Francis (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 403-406)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 12,
Cross index: Atkins, Dudley (1748) * Dudley, William (1704) * Russell, Chambers (1731) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) * Wainwright, John (1734) *

❖ Wainwright, John (I) (ex-1709) (Sketch: 5: 494-495)
❖ Wainwright, John (II) (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 495-498)

❖ Wainwright, John (I/II?) (A.B. 1709)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 11,
Cross index: Denison, John (1710) * Fiske, Samuel (1708) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Wainwright, Francis (1707) * Wainwright, John (1742) *

❖ Wainwright, John (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 585-587)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 9, 10,
Cross index: Cushing, James (1725) * Hale, Moses (1722) * Sargent, Epes (1712) * Waldron, Richard (1712) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Webster, Grant (1736) *

❖ Wainwright, John (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 448-449)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Wainwright, Francis (1707) *

❖ Wainwright, John (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 174)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10, 17,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) * Hastings, Jonathan (1768) * Wainwright, John (II) (1709) *

❖ Wakefield, John Lathrop (1880) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) *

❖ Wakeman, Jabez (A.B. 1697) (Sketch: 4: 391-392)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3,
Cross index: Mather, Cotton (1678) * Prudden, John (1668) *

❖ Wakeman, Samuel (ex-1655) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Wakeman, Jabez (1697) *

❖ Waldo, Francis (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 214-218)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 15,
Cross index: Domett, Joseph (1762) * Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) *

❖ Waldo, Joseph (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 91-94)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Phips, David (1741) *

❖ Waldo, Samuel (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 322-325)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 11, 17,
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Bourne, Shearjashub (1743) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Pepperrell, Andrew (1743) * Wetmore, William (1770) * Winslow, Isaac (1727) *

❖ Waldron, Richard (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 653-657)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Cushing, Jonathan (1712) * Fox, Jabez (1727) * Hancock, John (1719) * Hazzen, Richard (1717) * Odlin, Elisha (1731) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Vassall, John (1732) * Wainwright, John (1711) * Waldron, Richard (1738) * Waldron, William (1717) * Wentworth, Benning (1715) * Wood, John (1731) *

❖ Waldron, Richard (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 334-336)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Bridgham, Powning (1736) * Leavitt, Dudley (1739) *

❖ Waldron, William (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 214-219)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11,
Cross index: Allen, Eleazar (1726) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Cushing, Jonathan (1712) * Green, Joseph (1720) * Hancock, John (1719) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Parsons, Joseph (1720) * Prince, Nathan (1718) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Saltonstall, Richard (1722) * Taylor, Barnabas (1721) * Waldron, Richard (1738) * Waldron, William (1742) * Webb, John (1708) * Welsteed, William (1716) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) *

❖ Waldron, William (A.B. 1742) (Sketch: 11: 175)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Briant, Lemuel (1739) *

❖ Wales, Atherton (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 107-108)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 8,
Cross index: Niles, Samuel (1699) * Wales, John (1728) *

❖ Wales, Ephraim (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 103)
Mentioned: Volimes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Otis, Joshua (ex-1768) * Thayer, Elisha (1767) *

❖ Wales, John (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 523-525)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 15,
Cross index: Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Fobes, Peres (1762) * Tobey, Samuel (1733) *

❖ Wales, Thomas Beale (1795) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Wales, Ephraim (1768) *

❖ Walker, Charles (1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Walker, Timothy (1756) *

❖ Walker, Edward (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 233-234)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 13, 14,
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1757) * Appleton, Henry (1755) * Green, Joshua (1749) *

❖ Walker, James (1814) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Chaplin, Daniel (1772) *

❖ Walker, Samuel (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Wheeler, Joseph (1757) *

❖ Walker, Timothy (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 603-614)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17,
Cross index: Barnard, John (1709) * Burbeen, Joseph (1731) * Burbeen, Paul (1743) * Brown, Cotton (1743) * Clap, Supply (1731) * Cutler, Robert (1741) * Fletcher, Elijah (1769) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Hayward, Jonathan (1726) * Hayward, Jonathan (1756) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Pierce, Daniel (1728) * Stevens, Phineas (1734) * Walker, Timothy (1756) *

❖ Walker, Timothy (ex-1755) (Sketch: 13: 649-650)

❖ Walker, Timothy (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 107-111)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Burbeen, Joseph (1731) * Fowle, John (1747) * Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Porter, Asa (1762) * Walker, Timothy (1725) *

❖ Walker, Zachariah (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 567)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Chauncy, Israel (1661) *

❖ Walley, John (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 450-460)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11,
Cross index: Allin, James (1710) * Bacheller, Samuel (1731) * Bromfield, Edward (1742) * Burley, Andrew (1742) * Crocker, Benjamin (1713) * Eveleth, Edward (1738) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Jewett, David (1736) * Mellen, John (1741) * Norton, Thomas (1725) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Rogers, Samuel (1725) * Staniford, Daniel (1738) *

❖ Walter, Increase (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 587)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Walter, Nehemiah (1684) *

❖ Walter, Nathaniel (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 630-634)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Abbot, Thomas (1764) * Adams, Amos (1752) * Balch, Thomas (1733) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Curtis, Philip (1738) * Gleason, Charles (1738) * Peabody, Oliver (1745) * Walley, John (1734) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Walter, William (1756) *

❖ Walter, Nehemiah (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 294-301)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11,
Cross index: Bayley, James (1669) * Bowles, John (1702) * Bowman, Jonathan (1724) * Denison, William (1681) * Devotion, Ebenezer (1707) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Howe, Perley (1731) * Lamb, Joshua (ex-1723) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Peabody, Oliver (1745) * Stone, Nathaniel (1690) * Swift, John (1733) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) * Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) * Walter, Increase (1711) * Walter, Nathaniel (1729) * Walter, Thomas (1713) *

❖ Walter, Thomas (A.B. 1713) (Sketch: 6: 18-24)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6,
Cross index: Aspinwall, Samuel (1714) * Belcher, Joseph (1690) * Blake, Samuel (1711) * Bowles, John (1702) * Bulkley, John (1699) * Dana, Richard (1718) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Gibbins, John (1706) * Tufts, John (1708) * Walter, Nehemiah (1684) * Williams, Stephen (1713) *

❖ Walter, William (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 114-121)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Barnard, Thomas (1732) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Hale, Samuel (1766) * Lynde, Benjamin (1718) * Parker, Samuel (1764) * Pickering, John (1761) * Sparhawk, Samuel Hirst (1771) * Walter, Nathaniel (1729) *

❖ Walton, Benjmin (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 634)
❖ Walver, Abraham (A.B. 1647) (Sketch: 1: 163)
❖ Walver (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 559)

❖ Wanton, Joseph (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 143-148)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13,
Cross index: Browne, William (1755) * Honeyman, James (1729) *

❖ Ward, Andrew Henshaw (1808) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Henshaw, Andrew (1768) *

❖ Ward, Artemas (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 326-348)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Barnes, Edward (1764) * Danielson, Timothy (1756) * Foster, Isaac (1758) * Frost, Amariah (1770) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hastings, Jonathan (1730) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Loring, Jonathan (1738) * Morse, Ebenezer (1737) * Murray, Samuel (1772) * Osgood, Samuel (1770) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Phips, William (1746) * Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) * Sumner, Joseph (D.D. 1814) * Townsend, David (1770) * Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) * Warren, James (1745) * Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) * Weld, Eleazar (1756) *

❖ Ward, Artemas (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Ward, Artemas (1748) *

❖ Ward, Enoch (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 90-91)

❖ Ward, Ephraim (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 502-504)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8,
Cross index: Colman, Benjamin (1727) * Dexter, Samuel (1720) *

❖ Ward, Henry Dana (1791) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Ward, Artemas (1748) *

❖ Ward, James (A.B. 1645) (Sketch: 1: 121-122)

❖ Ward, Nathaniel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 15: 250-251)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: French, Jonathan (1771) * Moulton, Josiah (1767) * Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Ward, Robert (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 350-352)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 8,
Cross index: Dowse, Jonathan (1715) * Emerson, John (1726) * Rogers, Daniel (1686) *

❖ Ward, Thomas (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 360-365)

❖ Ware, Henry (1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 11, 13, 16, 18,
Cross index: Barker, Joshua (1772) * Clarke, Jonas (1752) * Eliot, John (1772) * Hancock, John (1689) * Otis, James (1743) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Shute, Daniel (1743) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Ware, Henry (1812) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1
Cross index: Mather, Eleazar (1656) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Nathaniel (1647) * Mather, Samuel (1643) *

❖ Warland, Owen (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 445)
❖ Warner, William (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 498)

❖ Warren, Charles (1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Warren, James (1745) *

❖ Warren, Charles Henry (1817) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Thomas, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Warren, Edward (1826) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Warren, James (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 584-606)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Adams, Samuel (1770) * Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) * Bethune, George (1740) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Danielson, Timothy (1756) * Foster, Jedediah (1744) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Howe, Joseph (A.M. 1773) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Inman, George (1772) * Jay, John (LL.D. 1790) * Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Otis, James (1743) * Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Paine, Samuel (1771) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Partridge, George (1762) * Pickering, John (1759) * Porter, Elisha (1761) * Porter, Jabez (1743) * Sever, William (1745) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Thomas, Joshua (1772) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) * Watson, William (1751) * Winslow, Edward (1736) * Winslow, Edward (1765) * Winslow, Pelham (1753) * Winthrop, James (1769) * Winthrop, William (1770) *

❖ Warren, James (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Warren, James (1745) *

❖ Warren, John (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 615-617)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 11, 14,
Cross index: Chandler, James (1728) * Chipman, John (1711) * Parsons, Moses (1736) * Swain, Joseph (1744) * Warren, John (1760) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Warren, John (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 671)

❖ Warren, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 655-669)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1770) * Avery, John (1731) * Bangs, Isaac (1771) * Bond, Nathan (1772) * Cheney, Samuel (1767) * Eustis, William (1772) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Hayward, Lemuel (1768) * Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) * Hunt, Ebenezer (1764) * Keith, Israel (1771) * Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) * Paine, William (1768) * Swift, John (1762) * Townsend, David (1770) * Tyler, Daniel (1771) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Warren, John (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Norwood, Jonathan (1771) *

❖ Warren, John Collins (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Eliot, John (1772) * Eustis, William (1772) * Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Warren, Joseph (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 510-527)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Adams, Samuel (1770) * Allen, James (ex-1758) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) * Aspinwall, William (1764) * Bangs, Isaac (1771) * Bond, Nathaniel (1766) * Chipman, John (1711) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Clarke, Jonas (1752) * Eustis, William (1772) * Foster, Isaac (1758) * Gardner, Henry (1750) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Green, Francis (ex-1760) * Green, Joshua (1749) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Hayward, Lemuel (1768) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Lovell, James (1756) * Lloyd, James (M.D. 1790) * Lovell, Benjamin (1774) * Melvill, Thomas (A.M. 1773) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Otis, James (1743) * Paine, Samuel (1771) * Payson, Phillips (1754) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Pitts, John (1757) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Sumner, Increase (1767) * Townsend, David (1770) * Trowbridge, Edmund (1728) * Tudor, William (1769) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Warren, James (1745) * Warren, John (1771) * Wheelwright, Jeremiah (1736) * Williams, Robert (1773) * Williams, William (1751) * Winter, Francis (1765) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Warren, Joseph (ex-1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Washington, George (LL.D. 1776; class of 1749) (Sketch: 12: 501-506)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Samuel (1740) * Ames, Fisher (1774) * Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) * Aspinwall, William (1764) * Auchmuty, Samuel (1742) * Austin, Jonathan Williams (1769) * Avery, John (1759) * Baldwin, Loammi (A.M. 1785) * Bangs, Isaac (1771) * Barrett, Samuel (1757) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Benson, Egbert (LL.D. 1808) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Bradbury, Theophilus (1757) * Bradford, William (1773) * Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1764) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Burt, John (1736) * Cabot, George (1770) * Carnes, John (1742) * Cary, Richard (1763) * Chester, John (A.M. 1775) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Church, Benjamin (1754) * Church, Edward (1759) * Cobb, David (1766) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Curtis, Samuel (1766) * Cushing, Thomas (1744) * Cushing, William (1751) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Daggett, Naphtali (A.M. 1771) * Dalton, Tristram (1755) * Dana, Francis (1762) * Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) * Devereux, Burrill (1767) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Dyer, Eliphalet (A.M. 1744) * Dyer, Thomas (1764) * Ellery, William (1747) * Emerson, Moses (1737) * Erving, George (A.M. 1762) * Erving, William (1753) * Eustis, William (1772) * Forbes, Eli (1751) * Foster, Abiel (1756) * Freeman, Enoch (1729) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Frye, Peter (1744) * Gardiner, John (A.M. 1791) * Gates, Horatio (LL.D. 1779) * Gay, Ebenezer (1737) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Green, Ezra (1765) * Green, Jacob (1744) * Greenleaf, Benjamin (1751) * Guild, Benjamin (1769) * Hancock, John (1754) * Harrington, Timothy (1737) * Haven, Samuel (1749) * Hayward, Lemuel (1768) * Henshaw, Joseph (1748) * Herrick, Martin (1772) * Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Hill, Thomas (1762) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Hunt, William (1768) * Huntington, Jedediah (1763) * Hurd, John (1747) * Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Jarvis, Charles (1766) * Johnson, William Samuel (A.M. 1747) * Jones, John Coffin (1768) * Keith, Israel (1771) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) * Lee, Arthur (LL.D. 1781) * Leonard, Abiel (1759) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) * Lincoln, Levi (1772) * Livingston, Peter R. (A.M. 1779) * Lovejoy, Nathaniel (1766) * Lovell, James (1756) * Luzerne, Anne-César De La (LL.D. 1781) * Mansfield, Isaac (1742) * Marrett, John (1763) * Marsh, John (1761) * Mellen, John (1741) * Merrill, Gyles (1759) * Morgan, Abner (1773) * Murray, Daniel (1771) * Osgood, David (1771) * Osgood, Samuel (1770) * Otis, Samuel Allyne (1759) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Paine, William (1768) * Palmer, Joseph Pearse (1771) * Parker, Samuel (1764) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Partridge, George (1762) * Perley, Samuel (1763) * Phillips, John (1735) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Pickman, William (1766) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) * Porter, Elisha (1761) * Porter, John (A.M. 1777) * Putnam, Archelaus (1763) * Quincy, Josiah (1728) * Rice, John (1774) * Roby, Joseph (1742) * Saltonstall, Richard

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1751) * Sargent, Winthrop (1771) * Sayre, Stephen (A.M. 1766) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Sever, William (1745) * Sheafe, James (1774) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Stillman, Samuel (A.M. 1761) * Strong, Caleb (1764) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Sumner, Increase (1767) * Tappan, David (1771) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Thomas, Joshua (1772) * Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) * Trumbull, John (1773) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1759) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) * Tudor, William (1769) * Turner, William (1767) * Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) * Vassall, John (1757) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Warren, James (1745) * Warren, John (1771) * Warren, Joseph (1759) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Weld, Eleazar (1756) * Wendell, John (1750) * Wendell, John Mico (1747) * Wetmore, William (1770) * White, John (1751) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) * Williams, William (1751) * Wingate, Paine (1759) * Winslow, Isaac (1762) *

❖ Waterhouse, Benjamin (M.D. 1786) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790) * Oliver, Daniel (1758) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Phillips, Samuel (1771) * Rand, Isaac (1761) * Warren, John (1771) *

❖ Waterman, Samuel (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 504-505)

❖ Waters, Cornelius (A.M. 1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Gardner, Isaac (1747) *

❖ Watson, Abraham (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 670)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Frye, John (ex-1769) * White, John (1771) *

❖ Watson, Benjamin Marston (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Hobart, Noah (1724) *

❖ Watson, Benjamin Marston (1839) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Marston, Benjamin (1749) *

❖ Watson, Caleb (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 95-98)

❖ Watson, John (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 589-590)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,
Cross index: Watson, John (1766) * Watson, William (1751) *

❖ Watson, John (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 428-430)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 9, 12, 16,
Cross index: Hodgson, Thomas (1767) * Marston, Benjamin (1715) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) * Watson, John (1735) *

❖ Watson, John Lee (1815) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 12,
Cross index: Marston, Benjamin (1715) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) *

❖ Watson, William (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 149-153)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,
Cross index: Marston, Benjamin (1715) * Niles, Nathaniel (A.M. 1772) *

❖ Watson, William (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Watson, William (1751) *

❖ Watts, Richard (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 415-416)

❖ Watts, Samuel (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 336-337)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14,
Cross index: Danforth, Samuel (1758) * Watts, Richard (1739) *

❖ Weare, Meshech (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 590-605)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) * Bacon, Jacob (1731) * Brackett, Joshua (1752) * Dow, Moses (1769) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Foster, Abiel (1756) * Hurd, John (1747) * Jewett, David (1769) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Russell, Peter (1758) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Smith, John (1745) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Wainwright, John (1711) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Webster, Grant (1736) * Webster, Samuel (1737) * Wendell, John (1750) * Wingate, Paine (1759) *

❖ Weare, Nathaniel (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Weare, Meshech (1735) *

❖ Webb, Benjamin (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 112)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 11,
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) * Cleverly, John (1715) * Smith, Thomas (1725) * Webb, Benjamin (1743) *

❖ Webb, Benjamin (A.B. 1743) (Sketch: 11: 326-327)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11,
Cross index: Bayley, Enoch (1742) * Webb, Benjamin (1715) *

❖ Webb, John (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 463-471)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13,
Cross index: Burt, John (1736) * Checkley, Samuel (1743) * Cleveland, Aaron (1735) * Cooper, Samuel (1743) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Gardner, Joseph (1732) * Marsh, Joseph (1705) * Marsh, Thomas (1731) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Phillips, Samuel (1708) * Salter, Richard (1739) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Thacher, Peter (1696) * Torrey, Joseph (1728) * Webb, Jonathan (1754) *

❖ Webb, Jonathan (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 498-500)

❖ Webb, Joseph (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 301-305)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 7,
Cross index: Chauncy, Israel (1661) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Myles, Samuel (1684) *

❖ Webb, Nathan (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 617)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 9, 10, 12, 13,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Benjamin (1725) * Eaton, Joshua (1735) * Frost, Amariah (1740) * Phips, William (1746) * Taft, Moses (1751) *

❖ Webb, Nathan (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 500)

❖ Webber, Samuel (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Eliot, John (1772) * Fletcher, Elijah (1769) * Fobes, Peres (1762) * Osgood, David (1771) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Smith, Samuel Stanhope (LL.D. 1810) *

❖ Webster, Grant (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 91-92)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Wainwright, John (1711) *

❖ Webster, Nathaniel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 303-305)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,
Cross index: Fairfield, John (1757) * Jewett, David (1769) * Morton, Perez (1771) *

❖ Webster, Nicholas (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 286-287)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Cheever, Ames (1707) *

❖ Webster, Samuel (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 250-259)
Mentioned: Volumes; 4, 5, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Clark, Peter (1712) * Coffin, Paul (1759) * Cushing, Caleb (1692) * Hibbert, Thomas (1748) * Mansfield, Isaac (1767) * Parsons, William (1735) * Webster, Samuel (1762) * Whiting, John (1700) *

❖ Webster, Samuel (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 332-334)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 15,
Cross index: Balch, Benjamin (1762) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Webster, Samuel (1737) *

❖ Webster, Stephen Peabody (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Peabody, Stephen (1769) *

❖ Weed (ex-1701) (Sketch: 5: 124)

❖ Weeks, Clement (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 177-182)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17, 18,
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) * March, Clement (1772) *

❖ Weeks, Joshua Wingate (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 353-364)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 13, 14, 17,
Cross index: Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Bass, Edward (1744) * Byles, Mather (1751) * Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764) * Stearns, Jonathan (1770) *

❖ Weeks, William (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: March, Clement (1772) * Weeks, Clement (1772) *

❖ Welch, Francis (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Adams, Phineas (1762) *

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

❖ Welch, Nathaniel (A.B. 1687) (Sketch: 3: 388-389)

❖ Weld, Daniel (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 89-91)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Stoddard, Solomon (1662) *

❖ Weld, Edmund (A.B. 1650) (Sketch: 1: 220)

❖ Weld, Eleazar (A.B. 1756) (Sketch: 14: 121-122)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Sewall David (1755) *

❖ Weld, Habijah (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 268-272)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 18,
Cross index: Alden, Timothy (1762) * Bradford, John (1774) * Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Crocker, Josiah (1738) * Daggett, Naphtali (A.M. 1771) * Fox, John (1698) * Shaw, Oakes (1758) * Thacher, Peter (1737) * Weld, Thomas (1671) * Weld, Thomas (1723) *

❖ Weld, Thomas (A.B. 1671) (Sketch: 2: 388-391)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 7,
Cross index: Savage, Abijah (1659) * Weld, Habijah (1723) * Weld, Thomas (1701) * Wilson, John (1642) *

❖ Weld, Thomas (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 125-125)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Weld, Thomas (1671) *

❖ Weld, Thomas (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 273-277)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10,
Cross index: Conant, Sylvanus (1740) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Thacher, Peter (1737) *

❖ Weld, Thomas (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 338)

❖ Welles, Arnold (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 606-608)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Brandon, Benjamin (1742) *

❖ Welles, Arnold (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14,
Cross index: Warren, Joseph (1759) * Welles, Arnold (1745) *

❖ Welles, Benjamin (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 16,
Cross index: Sumner, Increase (1767) * Welles, Samuel (1744) *

❖ Welles, John (1782) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 13,
Cross index: Locke, Samuel (1755) * Welles, Arnold (1745) * Welles, Samuel (1744) *

❖ Welles, Jonathan (A.M. 1756; class of 1751) (Sketch: 13: 153)

❖ Welles, Samuel (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 486-487)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 11,
Cross index: Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Welles, Arnold (1745) *

❖ Welles, Samuel (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Welles, Arnold (1745) *

❖ Welles, Samuel (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Welles, Samuel (1744) *

❖ Wellington, Ebenezer (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 300-301)

❖ Wellington, Palsgrave (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 446-447)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,
Cross index: Bowers, William (1769) * Sewall, Hull (1761) *

❖ Wellman, James (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 487-494)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14,
Cross index: Fessenden, Thomas (1758) * Morse, Ebenezer (1737) *

❖ Wells, Nathaniel (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 672-673)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Rice, Ebenezer (1760) *

❖ Wells, Rufus (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 110-112)

❖ Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) (Sketch: 5: 7-13)
Menetioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: March, Edmund (1722) *

❖ Welsh, Jacob (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 523-526)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Welsh, Thomas (1772) *

❖ Welsh, Thomas (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 183-188)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Cooke, Samuel (1772) * Welsh, Jacob (1774) *

❖ Welsh, Thomas (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Welsh, Thomas (1772) *

❖ Welsteed, Henry (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 635)

❖ Welsteed, William (A.B. 1716) (Sketch: 6: 153-158)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Boylston, Zabdiel (1724) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Bridge, Ebenezer (1736) * Chauncy, Charles (1721) * Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Gardner, John (1723) * Goodridge, Thomas (1726) * Gray, Ellis (1734) * Hirst, Samuel (1723) * Larnell, Benjamin (ex-1716) * Leverett, John (1680) * Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Monis, Judah (A.M. 1723) * Rogers, George (ex-1723) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Sewall, Stephen (1721) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Welsteed, Henry (1729) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) *

❖ Wenbourne, John (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 576)

❖ Wendell, Edward (1781) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Wendell, Jacob (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 365-367)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 9, 12, 13,
Cross index: Hunt, John (I) (1734) * Oliver, James (1680) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) * Sewall, Samuel (1733) * Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Wendell, John Mico (1747) *

❖ Wendell, John (A.B. 1750) (Sketch: 12: 592-597)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 14,
Cross index: Church, Edward (1759) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Townsend, David (1770) * Weare, Meshech (1735) *

❖ Wendell, John Mico (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 218-219)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Brattle, Thomas (1760) * Brattle, William (1722) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Cooper, Breton (ex-1749) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Mellen, John (1770) * Wendell, Oliver (1753) *

❖ Wendell, Oliver (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 367-374)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Allen, Thomas (1762) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1749) * Bacheller, Samuel (1731) * Brattle, Thomas (1760) * Jackson, Edward (1726) * Kemp, John (D.D. 1792) * Livingston, Philip (1755) * Lovell, James (1756) * Kimball, Benjamin (1753) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Pitts, John (1757) * Sullivan, James (A.M. 1780) * Tufts, Simon (1767) * Vassall, William (1733) * Wendell, John Mico (1747) *

❖ Wensley, John (ex-1695) (Sketch: 4: 288)

❖ Wensley, Richard (A.B. 1684) (Sketch: 3: 286)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Wensley, John (ex-1695) *

❖ Wentworth, Benning (A.B. 1715) (Sketch: 6: 113-133)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Bacon, Jacob (1731) * Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Brackett, Joshua (1752) * Cooper, William (1712) * Emery, Anthony (1736) * Eyre, John (1718) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Hall, Hugh (1713) * Hazzen, Richard (1717) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Jaffrey, George (1702) * Jaffrey, George (1736) * Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) * Lyde, Byfield (1723) * March, Clement (1772) * Newmarch, Joseph (1728) * Odlin, John (1702) * Pike, James (1725) * Plaisted, Samuel (1715) * Prescott, Peter (1730) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Stoddard, Sampson (1730) * Vassall, John (1732) * Vaughan, William (1722) * Waldron, Richard (1712) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) * Wentworth, Benning (1741) * Wentworth, John (1723) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) * Whiting, Nathan (ex-1743) * Williams, Samuel (1761) * Williams, William (1729) * Winthrop, William (1770) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Wentworth, Benning (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 95)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Wentworth, Benning (1715) *

❖ Wentworth, Henry (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 251-252)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 16,
Cross index: Sherburne, Samuel (1765) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1753) *

❖ Wentworth, John (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 278-279)
Mentioned: Volume: 6, 7,
Cross index: Packer, Thomas (1719) * Winthrop, Adam (1724) *

❖ Wentworth, John (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 650-681)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, Amos (1752) * Adams, John (1745) * Atkinson, Theodore (1757) * Bailey, Jacob (1755) * Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Bowman, Joseph (1761) * Brackett, Joshua (1752) * Cabot, John (1763) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Emerson, Daniel (1739) * Erving, William (1753) * Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764) * Foxcroft, John (1758) * Gove, Jonathan (1768) * Haven, Samuel (1749) * Hubbard, Leverett (1742) * Hurd, John (1747) * Jackson, Hall (M.D. 1793) * Jackson, Jonathan (1761) * Jaffrey, George (1736) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Livius, Peter (A.M. 1767) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) * Moody, Samuel (1746) * Morton, Perez (1771) * Murray, Daniel (1771) * Orne, Timothy (1768) * Packer, Thomas (1719) * Paine, Samuel (1771) * Paine, William (1768) * Phillips, John (1735) * Pickering, John (1761) * Pike, James (1725) * Porter, Asa (1762) * Powers, Peter (1754) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Sewall David (1755) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Thomas, Nathaniel (1774) * Thomas, Nathaniel Ray (1751) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) * Wentworth, Benning (1715) * Wentworth, John (1768) * Wentworth, Samuel (1728) * Wentworth, Thomas (1758) * Whipple, Oliver (1766) * Williams, Elijah (1764) * Williams, John (1769) * Williams, Samuel (1761) * Winslow, Edward (1736) * Winslow, Edward (1765) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Wentworth, John (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 104-106)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Hancock, John (1754) *

❖ Wentworth, Samuel (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 526-529)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1757) * Checkley, Samuel (1715) * Rogers, Nathaniel (A.M. 1762) * Welsteed, Henry (1729) * Wentworth, Henry (1765) * Wentworth, John (1755) *

❖ Wentworth, Thomas (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 364-365)
❖ West, Benjamin (A.M. 1770; class of 1747) (Sketch: 12: 220-226)

❖ West, Benjamin (1761) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: West, Thomas (ex-1730) *

❖ West, Benjamin (A.B. 1768) (Sketch: 17: 106-112)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) * Briggs, Zephaniah (1767) * Henshaw, Andrew (1768) * Jewett, David (1769) * Knowles, Isaac (1768) *

❖ West, Nathan Plimpton (1792) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: West, Samuel (1761) *

❖ West, Samuel (A.B. 1754) (Sketch: 13: 501-510)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 13, 15,
Cross index: Church, Benjamin (1754) * West, Samuel (1761) * West, Thomas (ex-1730) *

❖ West, Samuel (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 119-129)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 17, 18,
Cross index: Clarke, John (1774) * Holyoke, Edward (1705) * Newell, Jonathan (1770) * West, Benjamin (1768) * West, Thomas (ex-1730) *

❖ West, Samuel (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: West, Samuel (1761) *

❖ West, Samuel (M.D. 1831) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: West, Samuel (1754) *

❖ West, Thomas (ex-1730) (Sketch: 8: 793-797)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15, 17,
Cross index: West, Benjamin (1768) * West, Samuel (1761) *

❖ Wetmore, Thomas (1814) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Wetmore, William (1770) *

❖ Wetmore, William (A.B.1770) (Sketch: 17: 447-451)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 11, 17,
Cross index: Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Pynchon, William (1743) * Starr, Ebenezer (1768) * Waldo, Samuel (1743) * Williams, John (1769) *

❖ Wetmore, William (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Wetmore, William (1770) *

❖ Wheaton, Daniel (1791) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 18,
Cross index: LeBaron, Bartlett (1756) * Wheaton, Laban (1774) *

❖ Wheaton, George (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 305-306)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17, 18,
Cross index: Leonard, Abiel (1759) * Wheaton, Laban (1774) * Whiting, Samuel (1769) *

❖ Wheaton, Laban (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 526-534)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Hall, Joseph (1774) *

❖ Wheeler, Joseph (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 234-238)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Emerson, John (1764) * Johnson, Daniel (1767) *

❖ Wheeler, Samuel (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 671-672)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Dole, Greenleaf (1771) *

❖ Wheeler, William Willard (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 681-684)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Weeks, Joshua Wingate (1758) *

❖ Wheelwright, Jeremiah (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 93-94)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11,
Cross index: Greenwood, Samuel (1739) * Walton, Benjamin (1729) * Williams, Abraham (1744) *

❖ Wheelwright, John (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 609)

❖ Whipple, Bela (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 534-535)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Plaisted, Benjamin Browne (1774) *

❖ Whipple, Joseph (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 415-417)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9, 10, 12,
Cross index: Chase, Josiah (1738) * Coffin, Peter (1733) * Fogg, Jeremiah (1730) * Gookin, Nathaniel (1731) * Hartshorn, Ebenezer (1732) * Lowell, John (1721) * Noyes, Edmund (1747) * Parsons, William (1735) * Pateshall, Richard (1735) * Watts, Richard (1739) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Webster, Samuel (1737) *

❖ Whipple, Oliver (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 430-434)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Bowen, William (1766) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) *

❖ Whipple, Silvester (1794) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Whipple, Oliver (1766) *

❖ Whipple, William (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 506-507)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Gardner, Nathaniel (1739) *

❖ Whitaker, Nathaniel (A.B. 1730) (Sketch: 8: 798-802)

❖ Whitcomb, Elihu (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Fairfield, John (1757) *

❖ White, Benjamin (A.B. 1738) (Sketch: 10: 338)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 11,
Cross index: White, John (1698) * White, Samuel (1741) *

❖ White, Benjamin (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 495-496)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Aspinwall, William (1764) *

❖ White, Daniel (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 136)

❖ White, Daniel Appleton (1797) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Strong, Caleb (1764) * Wilder, Josiah (ex-1767) *

❖ White, Ebenezer (A.B. 1692) (Sketch: 4: 144-145)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: White, Silvanus (1722) *

❖ White, Ebenezer (A.B. 1704) (Sketch: 5: 259-260)
❖ White, Ebenezer (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 367-369)

❖ White, Edward (A.B. 1712) (Sketch: 5: 657-659)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: White, Benjamin (1744) *

❖ White, John (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 345-348)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Belcher, Jonathan (1699) * Brattle, William (1680) * Clark, John (1687) * Davenport, Addington (1689) * Denison, William (1681) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Payne, William (1689) * Whiting, John (1653) *

❖ White, John (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 421-424)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,
Cross index: Balch, William (1724) * Barnard, Edward (1736) * Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Jaques, Richard (1720) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Mather, Samuel (1723) * Moody, Joseph (1718) * Moody, Samuel (1746) * Parsons, Moses (1736) * Rogers, John (1739) * Tufts, John (1708) * Webb, John (1708) * White, Benjamin (1738) * White, Samuel (1741) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ White, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 154-156)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 17,
Cross index: Leonard, Nathaniel (1719) * White, John (1771) *

❖ White, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 252)

❖ White, John (A.B. 1771) (Sketch: 17: 672-673)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: White, John (1751) *

❖ White, Jonathan (A.B. 1763) (Sketch: 15: 505-506)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Rogers, Nathaniel (1738) *

❖ White, Joseph (1698) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Emerson, John (1656) *

❖ White, Leonard (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Dalton, Tristram (1755) * White, John (1751) *

❖ White, Nathaniel (A.B. 1646) (Sketch: 137-140, App: 1: 548)
❖ White, Nathaniel (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 619-620)

❖ White, Phillips (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 188-189)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Homans, John (1772) *

❖ White, Samuel (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 110-112)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 11, 12, 14, 16,
Cross index: Baylies, William (1760) * Leonard, Apollos (A.M. 1786?) * Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Leonard, George (1748) * Otis, James (1743) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) *

❖ White, Samuel (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 539-540)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 10,
Cross index: Wiswall, Peleg (1702) *

❖ White, Samuel (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 95-96)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: White, John (1698) *

❖ White, Sylvanus (Silvanus) (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 137-138)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: White, Ebenezer (1692) *

❖ White, Thomas Wells (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 527)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: White, John (1765) *

❖ White, Timothy (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 417-421)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8,
Cross index: Hubbard, Thomas (1721) * Main, Amos (1729) *

❖ Whiting, John (1650) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)
Mentioned: Volume: 1,
Cross index: Moodey, Joshua (1653) *

❖ Whiting, John (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 343-347)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3,
Cross index: Collins, John (1649) * Haynes, Joseph (1658) * Russell, John (1645) * Russell, Samuel (1681) *

❖ Whiting, John (A.B. 1657) (Sketch: 1: 525-527
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Foster, Isaac (1671) * Whiting, Joseph (1661) *

❖ Whiting, John (1661) (Sketch: none; apocryphal?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Estabrook, Joseph (1664) *

❖ Whiting, John (A.B. 1685) (Sketch: 3: 335-337)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4,
Cross index: Carter, Samuel (1660) * Cooke, Joseph (1661) * Jones, John (1690) * Robinson, John (1695) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Stevens, Timothy (1687) * Whiting, Samuel (1653) * Whitman, Samuel (1696) *

❖ Whiting, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 532-535)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 10,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1678) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Stevens, Joseph (1703) * Webster, Samuel (1737) * Whiting, Joseph (1661) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) *

❖ Whiting, Joseph (A.B. 1661) (Sketch: 2: 92-95)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4,
Cross index: Bulkley, Peter (1660) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Taylor, Joseph (1669) * Whiting, John (1700) *

❖ Whiting, Joseph (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 4: 91)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Whiting, Samuel (1653) *

❖ Whiting, Nathan (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 327-331)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 14,
Cross index: Marsh, Perez (1748) * Pond, Daniel (1745) * Sluman, Joseph (1756) * True, Henry (1750) *

❖ Whiting, Samuel (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 363-366)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11,
Cross index: Clark, Thomas (1670) * Fitch, Samuel (A.M. 1766) * Ruggles, Samuel (1702) * Sparhawk, John (1723) * Whiting, John (1657) * Whiting, John (1685) * Whiting, Joseph (1661) * Whiting, Joseph (1690) *

❖ Whiting, Samuel (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 307-310)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Wheaton, George (1769) *

❖ Whiting, Thurston (ex-1770) (Sketch: 17: 452-457)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Bradshaw, Benjamin (1769) * Butler, Zebulon (1770) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Fisher, Elias (1769) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Gill, John (1771) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) * Osgood, David (1771) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Tudor, William (1769) * Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) * Wetmore, William (1770) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Whitman, Armitage (1909) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Farnham, Daniel (1739) *

❖ Whitman. Kilborn (1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Smith, Thomas (1725) *

❖ Whitman, Levi (1779) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 11,
Cross index: Lewis, Isaiah (1723) * Upham, Caleb (1744) *

❖ Whitman, Nathaniel (1809) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Cumings, Henry (1760) *

❖ Whitman, Samuel (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 315-317)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,
Cross index: Burnham, William (1702) * Emerson, John (1675) * Epes, Daniel (1669) * Hooker, Samuel (1653) * Melyen, Samuel (1696) * Mors, Joseph (1695) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Whitman, Zechariah (1668) *

❖ Whitman, Zechariah (A.B. 1668) (Sketch: 2: 251-252)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6,
Cross index: Alcock, George (1673) * Alcock, John (1646) * Carpenter, Ezra (1720) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1714) * Thacher, Peter

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

(1671) * Tompson, Edward (1684) * Whitman, Samuel (1696) *

❖ Whitman, Zachariah Gardner (1807) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Epes, Daniel (1669) * Savage, Abijah (1659) * Savage, Ephraim (1662) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Winthrop, Adam (1668) *

❖ Whitmarsh, Ezra (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 280-281)

❖ Whitmore, William (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 497)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Lewis, John (1744) *

❖ Whitney, Aaron (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 260-263)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Goss, Thomas (1737) * Kendal, Samuel (1731) * Man, Ensign (1764) * Stearns, David (1728) * Whitney, Abel (ex-1759) * Whitney, Abel (1773) * Whitney, Paul (1772) * Whitney, Peter (1762) *

❖ Whitney, Abel (ex-1759) (Sketch: 14: 528)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Whitney, Aaron (1737) * Whitney, Abel (1773) * Whitney, Paul (1772) *

❖ Whitney, Abel (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 349-350)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 14, 18,
Cross index: Whitney, Aaron (1737) * Whitney, Abel (ex-1759) * Whitney, Paul (1772) *

❖ Whitney, Elisha (A.B. 1766) (Sketch: 16: 435-437)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Richmond, Nathaniel (1764) * Stevens, John (1766) *

❖ Whitney, Job (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 365-366)

❖ Whitney, Nicholas Bowes (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 17,
Cross index: Adams, Moses (1771) * Shute, Daniel (1743) * Whitney, Phineas (1759) *

❖ Whitney, Paul (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 190-191)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Whitney, Aaron (1737) * Whitney, Abel (1773) *

❖ Whitney, Peter (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 334-338)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 10, 11, 14, 18,
Cross index: Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) * Fuller, Timothy (1760) * Rice, Caleb (1730) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Whitney, Aaron (1737) * Whitney, Abel (1773) * Whitney, Paul (1772) *

❖ Whitney, Peter (1791) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Whitney, Peter (1762) *

❖ Whitney, Phineas (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 528-532)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 15, 17,
Cross index: Bowes, Nicholas (1725) * Gerry, Elbridge (1762) * Little, Thomas (1771) *

❖ Whitney, Richard (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Whitney, Aaron (1737) * Whitney, Abel (1773) * Whitney, Paul (1772) *

❖ Whittelsey, Samuel (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 635-638)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Eells, Edward (1733) *

❖ Whittemore, Aaron (A.B. 1734) (Sketch: 9: 460-464)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Tucke, John (1758) *

❖ Whittemore, Samuel (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 156-157)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Gee, Joshua (1717) *

❖ Whittemore, William (A.B. 1755) (Sketch: 13: 685-686)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) *

❖ Whittier, John (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 532-533)

❖ Whittingham, Richard (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 577)

❖ Whittingham, Richard (A.B. 1689) (Sketch: 3: 417)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Whittingham, William (1660) *

❖ Whittingham, William (A.B. 1660) (Sketch: 2: 62-64)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross indexc: Rogers, John (1684) * Whittingham, Richard (1689) *

❖ Whitwell, Benjamin (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Sprague, John (1765) *

❖ Whitwell, William (A.M. 1762; ex-1758) (Sketch: 14: 367-369)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 16,
Cross index: Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Hancock, Nathaniel (1721) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (A.M. 1787) *

❖ Whitworth, Miles (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 191-193)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 18,
Cross index: Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Ellery, Nathaniel (1772) *

❖ Wibird, Anthony (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 226-230)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 15,
Cross index: Adams, Zabdiel (1759) * Brown, John (1741) * Marsh, Christopher Bridge (1761) *

❖ Wibird, Richard (A.B. 1722) (Sketch: 7: 139-141)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Atkinson, Theodore (1718) * Jaffrey, George (1736) * Penhallow, Benjamin (1723) * Smith, John (1722) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Wibird, Thomas (1728) *

❖ Wibird, Thomas (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 530-532)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Chandler, James (1728) * Jeffries, David (1732) * Rogers, John (1728) * Sherburne, Henry (1728) * Skinner, William (1731) * Wibird, Richard (1722) *

❖ Wier, Robert (1788) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Wigglesworth, Edward (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 546-555)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 15, 16,
Cross index: Angier, Ames (1701) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Balch, William (1724) * Charnock, William (1743) * Chipman, John (1711) * Coolidge, Stephen (1724) * Danforth, Samuel (1715) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Hall, Pitts (1747) * Hawley, Gideon (A.M. 1763) * Leverett, John (1680) * Mayhew, Experience (A.M. 1723) * Moody, Joshua (1716) * Plaisted, Ichabod (1745) * Ruggles, Thomas (1690) * Sewall, Stephen (1761) * Taylor, Joseph (1765) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1690) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) * Williams, Elisha (1711) *

❖ Wigglesworth, Edward (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 507-517)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Frye, John (ex-1769) * Hunt, John (II) (1734) * Johnson, Daniel (1767) * Locke, Samuel (1755) * Lovejoy, Nathaniel (1766) * Mumford, George (ex-1766) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Porter, Samuel (1764) * Smith, Isaac (1767) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) * Tompson, John (1765) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) * Wadsworth, John (1762) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Wigglesworth, Michael (1651) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) * Winslow, Edward (1765) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Wigglesworth, Edward (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 129-133)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 16, 17,
Cross index: Colman, Dudley (1765) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Porter, John (A.M. 1777) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Wigglesworth, Michael (A.B. 1651) (Sketch: 1: 259-286)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 11, 16,
Cross index: Belcher, Samuel (1659) * Blakeman, Benjamin (1663) * Brackenbury, Samuel (1664) * Brock, John (1646) * Bunker, Benjamin (1658) * Butler, Henry (1651) * Cheever, Thomas (1677) * Clark, Peter (1712) * Colman, Dudley (1765) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Metcalf, Joseph (1703) * Parsons, David (A.M. 1715) * Toppan, Benjamin (1742) * Tufts, Thomas (1701) * Webster, Samuel (1737) * White, Nathaniel (1646) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Wigglesworth, Samuel (A.B. 1707) (Sketch: 5: 406-412)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Balch, William (1724) * Brintnall, Thomas (1727) * Brown, Richard (1697) * Burley, Andrew (1742) * Cheever, Edward (1737) * Chipman, John (1711) * Clarke, Nathaniel (1705) * Emerson, John (1726) * How, Joseph (1758) * Lesslie, George (1748) * Parsons, Moses (1736) * Parsons, Obadiah (1768) * Porter, Nehemiah (1745) * Rindge, Daniel (1709) * Seccombe, Joseph (1731) * Stone, Nathan (1726) * Treadwell, John (1758) * Walley, John (1734) * Ward, Robert (1719) * Warren, John (1725) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1761) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1752) *

❖ Wigglesworth, Samuel (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 300-301)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) *

❖ Wigglesworth, Thomas (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Norton, John (1671) *

❖ Wight, Jabez (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 582-584)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Jewett, David (1736) *

❖ Wight, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 585-587)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 13,
Cross index: Skinner, James (1724) * Smith, Peter Thacher (1753) *

❖ Wilder, Josiah (ex-1767) (Sketch: 16: 545)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Porter, John (1767) *

❖ Wilkins, Daniel (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 95-99)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16, 18,
Cross index: Barnard, Jeremiah (1773) * Cotton, Samuel (1759) * Goodhue, Josiah (1755) * Goodridge, Sewall (1764) * Kidder, Joseph (A.M. 1768) * Wilkins, John (1764) *

❖ Wilkins, John (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 112)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Wilkins, Daniel (1736) *

❖ Willard, Abel (A.B. 1752) (Sketch: 13: 301-303)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Atherton, Joshua (1762) * Bliss, Daniel (1760) * Oliver, Daniel (1758) * Prat, Benjamin (1737) * Rogers, Daniel (II) (1725) * Sprague, John (1765) * West, Benjamin (1768) *

❖ Willard, Abel (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Willard, Abel (1737) *

❖ Willard, Augustus (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Willard, John (A.B. 1690) (Sketch: 2, 4: 912-92)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7,
Cross index: Willard, Josiah (1698) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Willard, Samuel (1723) * Willard, Simon (1695) * Winthrop, John (1700) *

❖ Willard, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 158-162)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 6, 7, 13,
Cross index: Dwight, Joseph (1722) * Fiske, Nathan (1754) * Willard, Josiah (1698) * Williams, Stephen (1713) *

❖ Willard, Jonathan (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Parker, Seth (ex-1774) *

❖ Willard, Joseph (A.M. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 650-651)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7,
Cross index: Brintnall, William (A.M. 1724) * Frink, Thomas (1722) * Gardner, Andrew (1712) * Rand, William (1721) *

❖ Willard, Joseph (I) (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 253-265)
❖ Willard, Joseph (II) (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 265-268)

❖ Willard, Joseph (1765) (I/II?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Adams, John (1755) * Adams, Moses (1771) * Biglow, Silas (1765) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bradshaw, Benjamin (1769) * Brand-Hollis, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Bulkley, John (1769) * Butler, Zebulon (1770) * Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) * Champney, Joseph (1721) * Clarke, John (1774) * Coolidge, Samuel (1769) * Cutler, Manasseh (A.M. 1770) * Davidson, Thomas (S.T.D. 1792) * Dodge, Joshua (1771) * Dunbar, Asa (1767) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Eliot, John (1772) * Fletcher, Elijah (1769) * Foster, Jacob (1754) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Gill, John (1771) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hasey, Benjamin (1771) * Hill, Jeremiah (ex-1770) * Hilliard, Timothy (1764) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) * Holyoke, Edward Augustus (1746) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Hutchinson, Aaron (1770) * Jefferson, Thomas (LL.D. 1787) * Jeffries, John (1763) * Jones, Daniel (1759) * Laterriere, Peter De Sales (M.D. 1811) * Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790) * Marsh, John (1761) * Moody, Samuel (1746) * Osgood, David (1771) * Osgood, Samuel (1770) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Parsons, Theophilus (1769) * Peabody, Stephen (1769) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Pike, Nicholas (1766) * Pool, Samuel Sheldon (1770) * Putnam, Ebenezer (1771) * Rogers, Daniel (1771) * Ruddock, Samuel (1772) * Scales, William (1771) * Scammell, Alexander (1769) * Sharp, Granville (LL.D. 1788) * Sparhawk, Nathaniel (1765) * Stebbins, Gad (1771) * Storer, Ebenezer (1747) * Tappan, David (1771) * Tompson, John (1765) * Toulmin, Joshua (D.D. 1794) * Tudor, William (1769) * Varnum, James Mitchell (ex-1769) * Vaughan, Benjamin (LL.D. 1807) * Walter, William (1756) * Warren, John (1771) * Washington, George (LL.D. 1776) * Wetmore, William (1770) * Wheaton, George (1769) * Whiting, Thurston (1770) * Willard, John (1690) * Willard, John (1751) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Williams, John (1769) * Williams, Nehemiah (1769) * Williams, Samuel (1761) *

❖ Willard, Joseph (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 16,
Cross index: Emerson, John (1764) * Haven, John (1757) * Willard, John (1751) *

❖ Willard, Joseph (1816) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 16,
Cross index: Rowlandson, Joseph (1652) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) *

❖ Willard, Josiah (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 425-432)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13,
Cross index: Allen, Jeremiah (ex-1729) * Brandon, Benjamin (1742) * Clark, William (1726) * Clarke, Richard (1729) * Clarke, William (1752) * Cushing, Nathaniel (1728) * Gibbs, Henry (1726) * Greenleaf, Stephen (1723) * Hemmenway, Phineas (1730) * Little, William (1710) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Marston, Benjamin (1715) * Martyn, John (1724) * Mason, Thaddeus (1728) * Mountfort, Ebenezer (1702) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Peter (1730) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Rogers, Nathaniel (1721) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Wainwright, Francis (1707) * Ward, Thomas (1733) * White, Samuel (1741) * Whiting, John (1700) * Willard, John (1751) * Willard, Samuel (1659) * Willard, Samuel (1723) * Willard, Simon (1695) * Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) *

❖ Willard, Levi (1775) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Willard, Samuel (1767) *

❖ Willard, Richard (ex-1701) (Sketch: 5: 125-126)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2,
Cross index: Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Willard, Samuel (A.B. 1659) (Sketch: 2: 13-36, 533)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 17,
Cross index: Bacheller, Samuel (1731) * Barnard, John (1700) * Bowes, Nicholas (1725) * Bradstreet, Simon (1693) * Browne, Joseph (1666) * Bulkeley, Gershom (1655) * Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Colman, Benjamin (1692) * Danforth, Samuel (1683) * Davie, John (1681) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dwight, Timothy (LL.D. 1810) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Foster, John (1667) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Hobart, Gershom (1667) * Hobart, Nehemiah (1667) * Little, William (1710) * Mather, Cotton (1678) * Mather, Increase (1656) * Moodey, Joshua (1653) * Mors, Joseph (1695) * Paine, Robert Treat (1749) * Paine, Thomas (1717) * Pemberton, Ebenezer (1691) * Perkins, John (1695) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Sewall, Joseph (1707) * Sewall, Samuel (1671) * Shepard, Thomas (1676) * Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) * Stoughton, William (1650) * Thacher, Peter (1671) * Thacher, Peter (1696) * Treat, Robert (ex-1726) * Treat, Samuel (1669) * Trowbridge, Caleb (1710) * Vaughan, George (1696) * White, Ebenezer (1692) * Willard, John (1690) * Willard, John (1751) * Willard, Joseph (A.M. 1723) * Willard, Josiah (1698) * Williams, Nathaniel (1693) * Willard, Richard (ex-1701) * Willard, Samuel (1723) * Willard, Simon (1695) *

❖ Willard, Samuel (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 281-287)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 7, 13, 16, 17,
Cross index: Chadwick, Benjamin (1770) * Hovey, John (1725) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Willard, John (1690) * Willard, John (1751)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

* Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) * Willard, Josiah (1698) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Willard, Samuel (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 546-549)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Frost, Amariah (1740) *

❖ Willard, Samuel (1787) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Willard, John (1751) *

❖ Willard, Samuel (1803) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Barker, Joshua (1772) *

❖ Willard, Sidney (1798) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Barnes, David (1752) * Hastings, John (1772) * Howard, Simeon (1758) * Payson, Phillips (1754) * Pearson, Eliphalet (1773) * Tappan, David (1771) * Willard, John (1751) * Willard, Joseph (I) (1765) * Williams, Samuel (1761) *

❖ Willard, Simon (A.B. 1695) (Sketch: 4: 288-289)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 6, 8,
Cross index: Bridgham, Joseph (1719) * Campbell, Othniel (1728) * Willard, Josiah (1698) * Willard, Samuel (1659) *

❖ Willard, Solomon (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 351-354)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Gleason, Ezra (ex-1773) * Willard, Thomas Rice (1774) *

❖ Willard, Thomas Rice (A.B. 1774) (Sketch: 18: 535-536)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Gleason, Ezra (ex-1773) * Willard, Solomon (1773) *

❖ Williams, Abraham (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 498-502)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Fuller, Timothy (1760) * Hilliard, Timothy (1764) * Mansfield, Isaac (1742) * Mayhew, Jonathan (1744) * Morse, Asarelah (1767) * Shaw, Bezaleel (1762) * Smith, Jonathan (1768) * Wadsworth, Benjamin (1769) *

❖ Williams, Ebenezer (A.B. 1709) (Sketch: 5: 498-501)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 10,
Cross index: Bass, John (1737) * Bosson, William (1723) * Cabot, Marston (1724) * Cotton, John (1710) *

❖ Williams, Ebenezer (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 674-675)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Winter, Francis (1765) *

❖ Williams, Ebenezer Hinsdale (1783) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Williams, Thomas (1757) *

❖ Williams, Eleazar (A.B. 1708) (Sketch: 5: 471-474)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 8, 10,
Cross index: Breck, Robert (1730) * Salter, Richard (1739) * Williams, John (1683) * Williams, Stephen (1713) *

❖ Williams, Elijah (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 235-240)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 9, 14, 16, 17,
Cross index: Jones, Daniel (1759) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Williams, Elijah (1764) * Williams, John (1683) * Williams, John (1769) * Williams, Thomas (ex-1765) *

❖ Williams, Elijah (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 114-114)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 17,
Cross index: Williams, Elijah (1732) * Williams, John (1769) *

❖ Williams, Eliphalet (A.M. 1771; class of 1743) (Sketch: 11: 332-335)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13,
Cross index: Parsons, Joseph (1752) *

❖ Williams, Elisha (A.B. 1711) (Sketch: 5: 588-598)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11,
Cross index: Andrew, Samuel (1675) * Clap, Thomas (1722) * Cutler, Timothy (1701) * Ruggles, Thomas (1690) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Williams, Eliphalet (A.M. 1771) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, Solomon (1719) * Williams, Stephen (1713) * Williams, William (1783) *

❖ Williams, Isaac (ex-1749) (Sketch: 12: 517)

❖ Williams, Israel (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 301-333)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Barnard, Ebenezer (1766) * Billings, William (ex-1765) * Hunt, Ebenezer (1764) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Marsh, Perez (1748) * Porter, Elisha (1761) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Strong, Simeon (LL.D. 1805) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Whiting, Nathan (ex-1743) * Williams, Elijah (1732) * Williams, John (1751) * Williams, Solomon (1719) * Williams, William (1683) * Williams, William (1729) *

❖ Williams, John (A.B. 1683) (Sketch: 3: 249-262)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9,
Cross index: Avery, John (1706) * Choate, Benjamin (1703) * Dudley, William (1704) * Hinsdale, Ebenzer (1727) * Mather, Eleazar (1656) * Meacham, Joseph (1710) * Pierpont, Jonathan (1685) * Porter, Aaron (1708) * Stoddard, John (1701) * Williams, Eleazer (1708) * Williams, Elijah (1732) * Williams, Stephen (1713) * Williams, Warham (1719) *

❖ Williams, John (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 621-623)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Metcalf, Joseph (1703) *

❖ Williams, John (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 162)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Williams, Israel (1727) *

❖ Williams, John (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 310-314)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Edwards, Thomas (1771) * Fisher, Nathaniel (1763) * Thacher, Peter (1769) * Wetmore, William (1770) * Williams, Elijah (1732) * Williams, Thomas (1757) *

❖ Williams, John (A.M. 1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Dyer, Thomas (1764) *

❖ Williams, John Chandler (1777) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 16,
Cross index: Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, John Chester (A.M. 1769) *

❖ Williams, John Chester (A.M. 1769; class of 1765) (Sketch: 16: 268-269)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12, 16,
Cross index: Cobb, David (1766) * Lincoln, Benjamin (A.M. 1780) *

❖ Williams, Jonathan (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 193-196)
Mentioned: Volumes: 18,
Cross index: Lincoln, Levi (1772) *

❖ Williams, Lemuel (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 269-270)

❖ Williams, Leonard (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 369-370)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Hubbard, Thomas (1721) * Williams, Warham (1719) *

❖ Williams, Nathaniel (ex-1660s?) (App.: 1: 582)

❖ Williams, Nathaniel (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 182-186)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Bradstreet, Simon (1700) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Gibson, Benjamin (1719) * Green, Joseph (1720) * Green, Joseph (1726) * Gridley, Jeremiah (1725) * Hall, Richard (1726) * Lovell, John (1728) * Noyes, Belcher (1727) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1733) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Thayer, Ebenezer (1708) * Townsend, Penn (1693) * Wadsworth, Recompense (1708) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1710) * Willard, Richard (ex-1701) * Williams, Elisha (1711) * Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) *

❖ Williams, Nehemiah (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 315-317)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 12, 17,
Cross index: Bridgham, James (1726) * Cooke, Noah (1769) * Hopkins, Samuel (A.M. 1754) *

❖ Williams, Robert (A.B. 1773) (Sketch: 18: 354-356)

❖ Williams, Samuel (A.B. 1761) (Sketch: 15: 134-146)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Allen, Jonathan (1774) * Ames, Nathaniel (1761) * Barnard, Edward (1736) * Barnard, Thomas (1766) * Marsh, John (1761) * Mellen, John (1770) * Osgood, David (1771) * Rand, Isaac (1761) * Sewall, Stephen (1761) * Williams, Warham (1719) * Winthrop, James (1769) *

❖ Williams, Seth (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 271-272)

❖ Williams, Simeon (A.M. 1769; ex-1765) (Sketch: 16: 272-273)

❖ Williams, Solomon (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 352-361)

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,
Cross index: Croswell, Andrew (1728) * Eaton, Joshua (1735) * Eliot, Jacob (1720) * Foxcroft, Thomas (1714) * Hall, David (1724) * Hobart, Noah (1724) * Hobby, William (1725) * Putnam, Aaron (1752) * Robbins, Philemon (1729) * Salter, Richard (1739) * Tisdale, Nathan (1749) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Williams, Ebenezer (1709) * Williams, Eleazer (1708) * Williams, Eliphalet (A.M. 1771) * Williams, Elisha (1711) * Williams, William (1683) * Williams, William (1751) *

❖ Williams, Solomon (A.B. 1747) (Sketch: 12: 231)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Williams, William (1705) *

❖ Williams, Stephen (A.B. 1713) (Sketch: 6: 25-35)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14,
Cross index: Allis, Samuel (1724) * Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Ballantine, John (1735) * Bradford, Perez (1713) * Breck, Robert (1730) * Bridgham, James (1726) * Coffin, Paul (1759) * Cooper, William (1712) * Curwen, Samuel (1735) * Davenport, John (1687) * Dudley, William (1704) * Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Fish, Thomas (1719) * Fitzgerald, James (1723) * Gay, Bunker (1760) * Moody, Joshua (1716) * Reynolds, Peter (1720) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Upham, Edward (1734) * Williams, John (1683) * Williams, Solomon (1719) * Williams, William (1729) * Woodbridge, John (1694) *

❖ Williams, Thomas (A.B. 1757) (Sketch: 14: 239-240)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Sprague, John (1765) * Williams, John (1769) *

❖ Williams, Thomas (ex-1765) (Sketch: 16: 273)

❖ Williams, Thomas (1784) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Williams, Thomas (1757) *

❖ Williams, Warham (A.B. 1719) (Sketch: 6: 361-364)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
Cross index: Cushing, Jacob (1748) * Hubbard, Thomas (1721) * Parsons, Joseph (1752) * Williams, Eliphalet (A.M. 1771) * Williams, John (1683) * Williams, Leonard (1758) * Williams, Samuel (1761) * Williams, William (1683) * Woodward, Samuel (1748) *

❖ Williams, William (A.B. 1683) (Sketch: 3: 263-269)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 5, 6, 8,
Cross index: Appleton, Nathaniel (1712) * Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) * Cotton, Seaborn (1651) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Williams, Elisha (1711) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, Solomon (1719) * Williams, Stephen (1713) * Williams, Warham (1719) * Williams, William (1705) *

❖ Williams, William (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 295-300)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
Cross index: Bowles, John (1702) * Bridge, Matthew (1741) * Buckminster, Joseph (1739) * Cotton, John (1710) * Crocker, Benjamin (1713) * Hall, David (1724) * Lawrence, William (1743) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Prentice, Nathaniel (1715) * Seccomb, John (1728) * Smith, Aaron (1735) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Stone, James (1724) * Williams, Solomon (1747) * Williams, William (1683) * Williams, William (1729) * Woodward, Samuel (1748) *

❖ Williams, William (A.B. 1729) (Sketch: 8: 638-657)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 17,
Cross index: Allen, Thomas (1762) * Bascom, Aaron (1768) * Jones, Daniel (1759) * Marsh, Perez (1748) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Williams, Elijah (1732) * Williams, Israel (1727) * Williams, Solomon (1719) * Williams, William (1705) *

❖ Williams, William (A.B. 1751) (Sketch: 13: 163-174)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 17,
Cross index: Humphreys, David (A.M. 1787) * Parsons, Samuel Holden (1756) * Tisdale, Nathan (1749) * Trumbull, Jonathan (1727) * Trumbull, Joseph (1756) * Wentworth, John (1755) * Williams, Solomon (1719) *

❖ Willis, Benjamin (A.B. 1740) (Sketch: 10: 540)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 13,
Cross index: Phips, David (1741) * Watson, William (1751) *

❖ Willis, Eliakim (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 606-611)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10,
Cross index: Nowell, Paul (ex-1736) *

❖ Willis, Samuel (A.B. 1653) (Sketch: 1: 323-325)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 10,
Cross index: Eliot, Joseph (1658) * Taylor, Edward (1671) * Willis, Benjamin (1740) * Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) *

❖ Willis, William (1813) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 11,
Cross index: Smith, Thomas (1720) * Waldo, Samuel (1743) *

❖ Willis, Zephaniah (1778) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 10,
Cross index: Maccarty, Thaddeus (1739) * Rand, William (1721) *

❖ Willoughby, Jonathan (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 556-557)
❖ Willoughby, William (A.B. 1726) (Sketch: 8: 108-109)
❖ Wilson, Ellis (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 623-624)

❖ Wilson, John (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 65-66)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9,
Cross index: Adams, William (1671) * Baxter, Joseph (1693) * Gookin, Daniel (1669) * Rawson, Grindall (1678) * Stoughton, William (1750) * Weld, Thomas (1671) * Weld, Thomas (1701) * Wilson, John (1705) * Wilson, John (1733) *

❖ Wilson, John (1678) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7, 8, 9,
Cross index: Baxter, Gregory (1725) * Marsh, John (1726) * Wilson, John (1705) * Wilson, John (1733) *

❖ Wilson, John (A.B. 1705) (Sketch: 5: 300-301)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 9,
Cross index: Cotton, John (1710) * Terry, Samuel (1710) * Wilson, John (1733) *

❖ Wilson, John (A.B. 1733) (Sketch: 9: 369-370)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Wilson, John (1705) *

❖ Wilson, John (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 96-97)
❖ Wilson, Joseph (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 518)
❖ Wilson, William (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 336)
❖ Winchester, Ebenezer (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 502)
❖ Winchester, Isaac (A.B. 1764) (Sketch: 16: 115)

❖ Winchester, Jonathan (A.B. 1737) (Sketch: 10: 264-265)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9, 10, 14,
Cross index: Gleason, Charles (1738) * Swift, John (1733) * Sparhawk, Ebenezer (1756) *

❖ Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790; ex-1771) (Sketch: 17: 673-679)
Mentioned: Volumes: 13, 15, 17,
Cross index: Ballantine, William Gay (1771) * Lettsom, John Coakley (M.D. 1790) * Lincoln, Bela (1754) * Tracy, Nathaniel (1769) *

❖ Windship, Charles William (1793) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Winship, John Cravath (1809) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Windship, Amos (A.M. 1790) *

❖ Wingate, George (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14,
Cross index: Wingate, Paine (1759) *

❖ Wingate, John (A.B. 1744) (Sketch: 11: 503-504)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7,
Cross index: Cushing, Jonathan (1712) * Wingate, Paine (1723) *

❖ Wingate, Paine (A.B. 1723) (Sketch: 7: 287-289)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15,
Cross index: Bayley, Abner (1736) * Chase, Stephen (1728) * Hastings, Joseph Stacy (1762) * Noyes, Edmund (1747) * Toppan, Edmund (1720) * Tucke, John (1723) * Tucker, John (1741) * Wells, Thomas (A.M. 1703) * Wingate, John (1744) * Wingate, Paine (1759) *

❖ Wingate, Paine (A.B. 1759) (Sketch: 14: 533-548)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

Cross index: Blowers, Sampson Salter (1763) * Cabot, George (1770) * Flynt, Henry (1693) * Foster, Abiel (1756) * Gardner, Samuel (1759) * Goodhue, Benjamin (1766) * Orne, Joseph (1765) * Perley, Samuel (1763) * Pickering, Timothy (1763) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1659) * Sargeant, Nathaniel Peaslee (1750) * Sullivan, John (A.M. 1780) * Weare, Meshech (1735) * Wingate, Paine (1723) *

❖ Winship, Josiah (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 338-341)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 16, 17,
Cross index: Goddard, Edward (1764) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Stinson, David (ex-1771) * Winter, Francis (1765) *

❖ Winslow, Edward (A.B. 1736) (Sketch: 10: 100-109)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11, 12, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Coffin, Thomas Aston (1772) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) * Paine, William (1768) * Warren, James (1745) * Watson, John (1766) * Winslow, Edward (1765) *

❖ Winslow, Edward (A.B. 1741) (Sketch: 11: 97-107)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15,
Cross index: Clark, William (1759) * Cleverly, Joseph (1733) * Dunbar, Samuel (1723) * Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Niles, Elisha (1739) * Winslow, Isaac (1762) *

❖ Winslow, Edward (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 274-291)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Apthorp, William (ex-1766) * Chipman, Ward (1770) * Fanning, Edmund (A.M. 1764) * Hutchinson, Foster (1743) * Kent, Benjamin (1727) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) * Murray, Daniel (1771) * Paine, William (1768) * Pepperrell, William (1766) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Sewall, Jonathan (1748) * Upham, Joshua (1763) * Winslow, Edward (1736) * Winslow, Pelham (1753) *

❖ Winslow, Isaac (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 333-339)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7, 14,
Cross index: Erving, George (A.M. 1762) * Gardner, John (1723) *

❖ Winslow, Isaac (A.B. 1762) (Sketch: 15: 341-346)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 16,
Cross index: Leonard, Daniel (1760) * Pepperrell, William (1766) *

❖ Winslow, Josiah (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 586-589)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Belcher, Joseph (1717) * Gooch, Joseph (1720) * Nelson, Paschal (1721) *

❖ Winslow, Pelham (A.B. 1753) (Sketch: 13: 374-377)
Mentioned: Volumes: 10, 12, 14, 17,
Cross index: Chipman, Ward (1770) * Lovell, James (1756) * Marston, Benjamin (1749) * Stevens, Benjamin (1740) *

❖ Winter, Francis (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 291-293)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Whiting, Thurston (1770) *

❖ Winthrop, Adam (A.B. 1668) (Sketch: 2: 247-249)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Winthrop, Adam (1694) *

❖ Winthrop, Adam (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 209-214)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
Cross index: Ballantine, John (1694) * Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah (1725) * Gore, John (1702) * Green, Joseph (1695) * Hubbard, Nathaniel (1698) * Hutchinson, Eliakin (1730) * Jaffrey, George (1736) * Noyes, Oliver (1695) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Oliver, Nathaniel (1701) * Parkman, Ebenezer (1721) * Phillips, John (1736) * Phips, Spencer (1703) * Poole, John (ex-1692) * Read, John (1697) * Savage, John (1694) * Seabury, Barnabas (ex-1719) * Stoddard, Anthony (II) (1697) * Townsend, Penn (1693) * Vaughan, William (1722) * Wainwright, Francis (1707) * Wainwright, John (1734) * Winthrop, Adam (1668) * Winthrop, Adam (1724) * Winthrop, John (1700) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Woodbridge, John (1694) *

❖ Winthrop, Adam (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 446-447)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 10,
Cross index: Frizell, John (1724) * Holmes, Ebenezer (1724) * Oliver, Andrew (1724) * Park, Joseph (1724) * Phillips, Henry (1724) * Phillips, John (1736) * Wentworth, John (1723) * Winthrop, Adam (1694) *

❖ Winthrop, Adam (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 549-550)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Winthrop, Adam (1800) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1765) *

❖ Winthrop, Charles (1810) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1765) *

❖ Winthrop, James (A.B. 1769) (Sketch: 17: 317-329)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Allen, John (1772) * Bradish, Ebenezer (1769) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Gordon, William (A.M. 1772) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hastings, Jonathan (1768) * Hilliard, Timothy (1764) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Lathrop, John (A.M. 1768) * Mellen, John (1770) * Newcomb, Daniel (1768) * Phillips, John (1745) * Pope, Edward (1765) * Prescott, Oliver (1750) * Wadsworth, John (1762) * Ward, Nathaniel (1765) * Warren, James (1745) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) * Williams, Samuel (1761) * Winthrop, John (1732) * Winthrop, William (1770) *

❖ Winthrop, John (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 535-549)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 8,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Ballantine, John (1694) * Browne, Samuel (1727) * Bulkley, John (1699) * Burr, Peter (1690) * Christophers, Christopher (1702) * Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Dudley, Paul (1690) * Dudley, William (1704) * Eyre, John (ex-1700) * Jeffries, David (1708) * Read, John (1697) * Sargent, Epes (1712) * Willard, John (1690) *

❖ Winthrop, John (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 241-264)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
Cross index: Balch, Thomas (1733) * Baldwin, Loammi (A.M. 1785) * Bowdoin, James (1745) * Bowdoin, James (1771) * Brooks, Edward (1757) * Danforth, Thomas (1762) * Fayerweather, Samuel (1743) * French, Jonathan (1771) * Gannett, Caleb (1763) * Hastings, Jonathan (1768) * Lafayette (LL.D. 1784) * Langdon, Samuel (1740) * Oliver, Andrew (1749) * Phillips, John (1736) * Prince, Thomas (1707) * Rand, Isaac (1761) * Sprague, Edward (1770) * Townsend, William Blair (1741) * Treadwell, Daniel (1754) * Wadsworth, John (1762) * Wadsworth, Peleg (1769) * Ward, Artemas (1748) * Weeks, Clement (1772) * Wigglesworth, Edward (1749) * Williams, Samuel (1761) * Winthrop, Adam (1694) * Winthrop, Adam (1767) * Winthrop, James (1769) * Winthrop, John (1765) * Winthrop, William (1770) *

❖ Winthrop, John (A.B. 1765) (Sketch: 16: 294-295)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Winthrop, John (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 458-459)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Sargeant, Christopher (1769) *

❖ Winthrop, John (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16, 17,
Cross index: Hichborn, Benjamin (1768) * Winthrop, John (1765) *

❖ Winthrop, Robert Charles (1828) (Sketch: none)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 14, 18,
cross index: Downing, George (1642) * Emery, Samuel (1774) * Mildmay, William (1647) * Wingate, Paine (1759) * Winthrop, Adam (1668) *

❖ Winthrop, Robert C. (1854) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1700) *

❖ Winthrop, Thomas Lindall (1780) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 17,
Cross index: Bowdoin, James (1771) *

❖ Winthrop, Waitstill (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 579)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4,
Cross index: Winthrop, John (1700) *

❖ Winthrop, William (A.B. 1770) (Sketch: 17: 460-463)
mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
Cross index: Allin, Daniel (1675) * Angier, Ames (1701) * Ball, George (1734) * Brackenbury, Samuel (1664) * Bridgham, Powning (1736) * Browne, Joseph (1666) * Burnell, Samuel (1735) * Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb (1665) * Clark, William (1759) * Cooke, Samuel (1735) * Cranch, Richard (A.M. 1780) * Cushing,

Index of Harvard Graduates and Attendees Mentioned in *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* Volumes I Through XVIII Classes From 1642 Through 1774

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III

John (1764) * Cutler, John (1732) * Dana, James (1753) * Dowse, Edward (1725) * Eliot, Andrew (1737) * Fessenden, Thomas (1758) * Gill, John (1771) * Hancock, John (1754) * Hudson, Eleazar (1732) * Hutchinson, Francis (1736) * Kent, Joseph (1731) * Lewis, Josiah (1737) * Lynde, Joseph (1723) * Mason, John Alford (1771) * Minot, Stephen (1751) * Partridge, George (1762) * Pickman, Benjamin (1759) * Pynchon, Joseph (1664) * Rogers, Daniel (1686) * Saltonstall, Nathaniel (1766) * Scott, William (1771) * Smith, Zoheth (1736) * Stirk, George (1646) * Swan, Thomas (1689) * White, Nathaniel (1646) * Winthrop, John (1732) *

❖ Wise, Henry (A.B. 1717) (Sketch: 6: 219-220)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 6,
Cross index: Rogers, Nathaniel (1717) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ Wise, Jeremiah (A.B. 1700) (Sketch: 4: 550-553)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12,
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) * Emery, Stephen (1730) * Gilman, Nicholas (1724) * Pike, James (1725) * Pike, John (1675) * Prentice, Thomas (1726) * Richardson, Gideon (1749) * Rogers, Daniel (I) (1725) * Shurtleff, William (1707) * Smith, Thomas (1720) * Wainwright, John (1711) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ Wise, John (A.B. 1673) (Sketch: 2: 428-441)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 17,
Cross index: Dudley, Joseph (1665) * Goss, Thomas (1737) * Grosvenor, Ebenezer (A.M. 1763) * Pelham, Edward (1673) * Pickering, Theophilus (1719) * Quincy, Norton (1736) * Rogers, Samuel (1725) * Shepard, Jeremiah (1669) * Tompson, Samuel (1710) * Tyler, Daniel (1771) * White, Benjamin (1738) * White, John (1698) * Wigglesworth, Samuel (1707) * Wise, Henry (1717) * Wise, Joseph (1728) *

❖ Wise, Joseph (A.B. 1728) (Sketch: 8: 532-533)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7, 8,
Cross index: Clark, John (1728) * Frizell, John (1724) * Wise, John (1673) *

❖ Wiswall, Ichabod (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 560-561)

❖ Wiswall, Ichabod (A.B. 1725) (Sketch: 7: 624-625)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5,
Cross index: Wiswall, Samuel (1701) *

❖ Wiswall, John (A.B. 1749) (Sketch: 12: 519-535)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16,
Cross index: Craft, Jonathan (1761) * Deane, Samuel (1760) * Freeman, Enoch (1729) * Oxnard, Edward (1767) * Parker, Samuel (1764) * Ruggles, Timothy (1732) * Waldo, Francis (1747) * Wiswall, Peleg (1702) *

❖ Wiswall, Peleg (A.B. 1702) (Sketch: 5: 176-179)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18,
Cross index: Belknap, Jeremy (1762) * Cotton, Josiah (ex-1743) * Eliot, John (1772) * Helyer, Jonathan (1738) * Hutchinson, Thomas (1727) * Langdon, Ephraim (1752) * Rogers, Daniel (1686) * Wiswall, John (1749) *

❖ Wiswall, Samuel (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 126-129)
Mentioned: Volumes: 7,
Cross index: Wiswall, Ichabod (1725) *

❖ Witham, Daniel (A.B. 1718) (Sketch: 6: 288)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Chandler, Samuel (1735) *

❖ Witham, John (ex-1713) (Sketch: 6: 35)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Witham, Daniel (1718) *

❖ Withington, Mather (A.B. 1732) (Sketch: 9: 265)
Mentioned: Volumes: 9,
Cross index: Clap, Noah (1735) *

❖ Wolcott, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 590-591)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 8, 9,
Cross index: Browne, William (1727) * Curwen, George (1735) * Gooch, Joseph (1720) * Nelson, Paschal (1721) * Smith, Thomas (1720) *

❖ Wolcott, Samuel (A.B. 1698) (Sketch: 4: 432-433)

❖ Wood, Abraham (A.B. 1767) (Sketch: 16: 550-552)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Frost, Jonathan (1767) * Hitchcock, Enos (1767) *

❖ Wood, John (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 112-114)
❖ Wood, Joshua (A.B. 1727) (Sketch: 8: 339)

❖ Wood, Samuel (A.B. 1745) (Sketch: 11: 610-611)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Ripley, David (A.M. 1754) *

❖ Woodbridge, Benjamin (A.B. 1642) (Sketch: 1: 20-27)

❖ Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) (Sketch: 8: 533-535)
Mentioned: Volumes: 8,
Cross index: Clark, William (1726) *

❖ Woodbridge, Benjamin (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 114-115)

❖ Woodbridge, Dudley (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 215-216)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 5,
Cross index: Woodbridge, Dudley (1696) * Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) *

❖ Woodbridge, Dudley (A.B. 1696) (Sketch: 4: 317-320)
Mentioned: Volumes: 4, 7, 8,
Cross index: Phillips, Henry (1724) * Woodbridge, Benjamin (ex-1728) * Woodbridge, Dudley (1694) *

❖ Woodbridge, Dudley (A.B. 1724) (Sketch: 7: 448-450)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 7,
Cross index: Seabury, Samuel (1724) * Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) *

❖ Woodbridge, Ephraim (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 129-131)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 7,
Cross index: Woodbridge, Dudley (1724) * Woodbridge, John (1664) *

❖ Woodbridge, John (A.B. 1664) (Sketch: 2: 155-158)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 5,
Cross index: Chauncy, Nathaniel (1661) * Mather, Samuel (1671) * Mix, Stephen (1690) * Partridge, William (1689) * Ruggles, Benjamin (1693) * Woodbridge, Dudley (1694) * Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) * Woodbridge, John (1694) * Woodbridge, Timothy (1675) *

❖ Woodbridge, John (A.B. 1694) (Sketch: 4: 217-218)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 5,
Cross index: Eliot, Joseph (1658) * Woodbridge, Ephraim (1701) * Woodbridge, John (1664) *

❖ Woodbridge, John (A.B. 1710) (Sketch: 5: 555-556)

❖ Woodbridge, Samuel (A.B. 1701) (Sketch: 5: 131-134)
Mentioned: Volumes: 2, 4, 8, 9,
Cross index: Hubbard, John (1695) * Little, Ephraim (1728) * Little, Nathaniel (1734) * Russell, Daniel (1669) *

❖ Woodbridge, Timothy (A.B. 1675) (Sketch: 2: 464-470, 536)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1, 2, 4, 5,
Cross index: Adams, Eliphalet (1694) * Banister, Thomas (1700) * Buckingham, Stephen (1693) * Buckingham, Thomas (1690) * Burnham, William (1702) * Dummer, Jeremiah (1699) * Foster, Isaac (1671) * Pike, John (1675) * Ruggles, Thomas (1690) * Russell, Daniel (1669) * Stoddard, Solomon (1662) * Williams, Elisha (1711) * Willis, Samuel (1653) * Woodbridge, John (1664) * Woodbridge, Samuel (1701) *

❖ Woodbridge, William (A.M. 1789) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Brooks, Samuel (1749) *

❖ Woodbridge (1666) (Sketch: none; appocryphal?)
Mentioned: Volumes: 1,
Cross index: Whiting, John (1653) *

❖ Woodbury, William (A.B. 1735) (Sketch: 9: 612)

❖ Woods, Benjamin (A.B. 1739) (Sketch: 10: 416)
Mentioned: Volumes: 11,
Cross index: Woods, Fortunatus (ex-1743) *

❖ Woods, Fortunatus (ex-1743) (Sketch: 11: 336)

❖ Woods, Leonard (1790) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 16,
Cross index: Chase, Simeon (1767) *

❖ Woods, Leonard (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 14, 17,
Cross index: Dana, Joseph (D.D. 1801) * Osgood, David (1771) * Wheeler, Joseph (1757) *

❖ Woodward, Cyrus (ex-1785) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Woodward, Samuel (1748) *

❖ Woodward, John (A.B. 1693) (Sketch: 4: 186-188)
Mentioned: Volumes: 3,
Cross index: Davenport, John (1687) *

❖ Woodward, Samuel (A.B. 1748) (Sketch: 12: 349-352)
Mentioned: Volumes: 5, 6, 14, 15, 16, 18,
Cross index: Bigelow, Jacob (1766) * Fisk, William (1772) * Loring, Israel (1701) * Marsh, John (1761) * Wheeler, Joseph (1757) * Williams, Warham (1719) * Williams, William (1705) *

❖ Woodward, Samuel (1776) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 12,
Cross index: Woodward, Samuel (1748) *

❖ Woodward, William (?) (ex-1650s) (App.: 1: 559)
❖ Woodward (ex-1703) (Sketch: 5: 243)

❖ Woolson, Ephraim (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 675-676)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Coggin, Jacob (1763) *

❖ Wright, Luther (1796) (Sketch: none)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 14,
Cross index: Bridge, Josiah (1758) * Bucknam, Nathan (1721) *

❖ Wright, Phineas (A.B. 1772) (Sketch: 18: 197-199)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6, 18,
Cross index: Gardner, John (1715) * Shaw, John (1772) * Southworth (ex-1772) *

❖ Wyborne, Howard (A.B. 1720) (Sketch: 6: 422)
❖ Wyborne, John (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 578)

❖ Wyer, David (A.B. 1758) (Sketch: 14: 371-372)
Mentioned: Volumes: 15,
Cross index: Craft, Jonathan (1761) *

❖ Wyeth, John (A.B. 1760) (Sketch: 14: 676-677)
❖ Wyeth (ex-1650s) (App: 1: 576)

❖ Wyman, Ebenezer (A.B. 1731) (Sketch: 9: 116-117)
Mentioned: Volumes: 6,
Cross index: Jackson, Edward (1719) *

❖ Wyman, John (A.B. 1721) (Sketch: 6: 591)
❖ Young, Ebenezer (ex-1751) (Sketch: 13: 175)